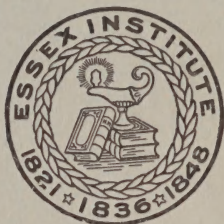


MONTAGUE

VITAL RECORDS

F  
74  
.M66  
M668  
1934



THE LIBRARY  
OF THE  
ESSEX INSTITUTE



PRESENTED BY

*From files*

Received

*Mar. 13, 1934*

7-3-34-3M

974.461 M27 1









VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
MONTAGUE  
MASSACHUSETTS

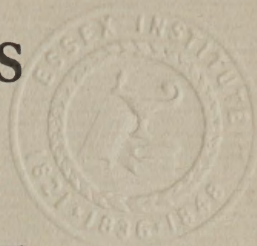
TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

PUBLISHED BY  
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE  
SALEM, MASS.

1934

C





NEWCOMB & GAUSS CO.

Printers

SALEM, MASS.

*From files*

*Mar 13, 1934*

*974.461*

*M27*

*1*



## EXPLANATIONS

---

The following records of births, marriages, and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in the private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original records; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman, and to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry.

When places other than Montague and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and when a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated by an asterisk. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and the various forms of family names have been placed in one alphabetical arrangement. The records of Montague being few, it has been thought well to include the information in the Direct Tax records and those of the United States Census.

## MONTAGUE

---

Jan. 25, 1754, part of Sunderland established as the district of Montague. Aug. 23, 1775, the district made a town by general act. Feb. 28, 1803, part annexed to Wendell.

### POPULATION

1765, 392	1840, 1,255	1900, 6,150
1790, 906	1850, 1,518	1910, 6,866
1800, 1,222	1860, 1,593	1920, 7,675
1810, 934	1870, 2,224	1930, 8,081
1820, 1,074	1880, 4,875	
1830, 1,152	1890, 6,296	



## ABBREVIATIONS

---

- a.*—age.  
*abt.*—about.  
*b.*—born.  
*bef.*—before.  
*bet.*—between.  
*bp.*—baptised.  
*bur.*—buried.  
*Capt.*—Captain.  
*C. R.*—church record, Congregational Church.  
*certif.*—certificate.  
*ch.*—child.  
*chn.*—children.  
*Co.*—county.  
*D. T.*—Direct Tax.  
*d.*—daughter ; day ; died.  
*Dea.*—deacon.  
*dec.*—deceased.  
*dup.*—duplicate entry.  
*Ens.*—ensign.  
*grandd.*—granddaughter.  
*grands.*—grándson.  
*G. R. 1.*—gravestone record, Springdale Cemetery, Turners Falls.  
*G. R. 2.*—gravestone record, Montague Town Cemetery.  
*G. R. 3.*—gravestone record, Old Cemetery, “formerly Burnhams Pasture, Montague City.”  
*G. R. 4.*—gravestone record, Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Montague.  
*G. R. 5.*—gravestone record, Dry Hill Cemetery, Montague.  
*G. R. 6.*—gravestone record, Old Cemetery, Millers Falls, Montague.  
*G. R. 7.*—gravestone record, Old South Cemetery, Montague.  
*h.*—husband ; hour.  
*inf.*—infant.

*int.*—intention of marriage.

*jr.*—junior.

*Lt.*—lieutenant.

*M.*—Montague.

*m.*—male; married; month.

N. R. 1.—Greenfield Gazette and Courier.

P. R. 1.—Bible record in possession of R. R. Lyman of Montague.

P. R. 2.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. Julia Farwell.

P. R. 3.—Bible record in possession of George Ball of Amherst.

P. R. 4.—Bible record in possession of Miss Bertha Clark.

P. R. 5.—Bible record in possession of Miss Sarah I. Benjamin.

P. R. 6.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Hall.

P. R. 7.—Bible record in possession of E. P. Smead of Northampton.

P. R. 8.—Bible record in possession of W. S. Marsh.

P. R. 9.—Bible record in possession of Mary and Harriet Clapp.

P. R. 10.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. Robert Hamilton.

P. R. 11.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. A. M. Lawrence.

P. R. 12.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. F. O. Johnson.

P. R. 13.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. Bessie Clapp.

P. R. 14.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. M. J. Benjamin of Greenfield.

P. R. 15.—Bible record in possession of Herbert W. Root of Northampton.

P. R. 16.—Family record in possession of Mrs. Lula Shaw Campbell of Greenfield.

P. R. 17.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. Eva Watson.

P. R. 18.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. Grace Wilder.

P. R. 19.—Record of St. James Church, Greenfield, in possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

P. R. 20.—Hardwick Vital Records.

P. R. 21.—Oakham Vital Records.

P. R. 22.—Sheldon's History of Deerfield.

P. R. 23.—Records in possession of Frank C. Walker of Chicago, Illinois.



P. R. 24.—Bible records in possession of Mrs. H. Maude  
Lumas of Washington, D. C.

*rec.*—recorded.

*rem.*—removed.

*ret.*—returned.

*s.*—son.

*sr.*—senior.

*unm.*—unmarried.

U. S. C.—United States Census of 1790.

*w.*—week ; wife.

*wid.*—widow.

*widr.*—widower.

*y.*—year.





## MONTAGUE BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ADAMS**, Delia Elizabeth, d. Moses, merchant, and Sarah W.,  
Nov. 12, 1846.

**ALDEN**, Zilpha, d. Noah and Joanna, Feb. 9, 1766.

**ALEXANDER**, Eben[ez]er, s. Eben[ez]er, bp. May 1, 1809.  
C. R.

Emery, s. Eben[ez]er, bp. May 1, 1809. C. R.

Eucebia, d. Eben[ez]er, bp. May 1, 1809. C. R.

Henry Foster, s. Eben[ez]er, bp. May 1, 1809. C. R.

Mary Brown, d. Eben[ez]er, bp. May 1, 1809. C. R.

Merah Ann, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R.

Octavia, d. Eben[ez]er, bp. May 1, 1809. C. R.

Oliver Brown, s. Eben[ez]er, bp. May 1, 1809. C. R.

Willard, s. Eben[ez]er, bp. May 1, 1809. C. R.

**ALLEN**, Sally, d. Joel, farmer, and Fanny, Dec. 12, 1846.

**ALLIS**, Freedom, d. Eliphlet and Mary, Aug. 3, 1755.

Mahatible, d. Zebadiah and Mary, Sept. 16, 1749.

Marah, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Aug. 24, 1757.

Mary, d. Zebadiah and Mary, July 12, 1747.

Mary, d. Zebadiah and Mary, Aug. 25, 1759.

Moses, s. Zebadiah and Mary, Feb. 13, 1756.

Ruth, d. Zebadiah and Mary, Nov. 3, 1742.

Ruth, 2d. d. Zebadiah and Mary, Dec. 4, 1744.

William, s. Zebadiah and Mary, Feb. 6, 1752.

Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Mary, Feb. 2, 1754.

**ALVORD** (Alverd), Elijah, grands. Samuel Bardwell and  
Editha (Gunn), July 11, 1809. P. R. 2.

Elijah Smead, s. Phiny, bp. July 19, 1812. C. R.

Henry Jones (Alverd), s. Elijah and Lucretia, June 8, 1811.

Henry Wells, s. Helaz and Dorothy, Feb. 4, 1822.

Laura R., grandd. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn),  
Oct. 29, 1815. P. R. 2.

ALVORD, Lucy B., grandd. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), June 16, 1813. P. R. 2.

Lucy Bordwell, d. Plinny, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C. R.

Martha, d. Josiah and Martha, June 24, 1754.

Sam[ue]l B., grands. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Aug. 27, 1811. P. R. 2.

Sarah, Jan. 27, 1796.

**ANDERSON**, Maranda, d. Almed, farmer, and Maranda, June 10, 1848.

**ANDREWS** (Andrew), Arthur Eugene, s. Erastus, Baptist minister, and Almira, Mar. 1, 1849.

Catherine Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Feb. 17, 1838.

Clarabel, d. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), June 20, 1832.

Emma Amelia, d. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), June 20, 1835.

George Alvord, s. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Jan. 24, 1843. Jesse, Oct. 22 [28. dup.], 1792.

John, s. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Apr. 3, 1825.

John, s. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Mar. 22, 1827.

John Clark, s. Sidney W. and Mary, Dec. 19, 1809. P. R. 19.

Julia Maria, d. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Apr. 28, 1840.

Moses (Andrew), s. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Oct. 6, 1822. [Oct. 7. dup. and P. R. 19.]

Nancy Eliza, d. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Jan. 27, 1819.

Sarah Alvord, w. Jesse, Jan. 27, 1796.

Sarah Ann, d. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Aug. 28, 1829.

Sophia Lucretia, d. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Oct. 7, 1820. [Oct. 6. dup.]

**AUSTIN**, Lucretia, d. David and Lucretia, at Suffield, Ct., Jan. 27, 1750. P. R. 1.

**BALL**, Alice M., d. Francis M. and Abby F., Feb. 21, 1849.

Charles Melanuthen, s. Rodolphus and Roxanna Gunn, Feb. 28, 1837. P. R. 3.

Julius, s. Rodolphus and Roxanna Gunn, Nov. 28, 1847. P. R. 3.

Mary, d. Rodolphus and Roxanna Gunn, June 18, 1845. P. R. 3.

Mary Adeline, d. Adolphus, yeoman, and Roxanna, June 18, 1845.

Truman, s. Rodolphus and Roxanna Gunn, Mar. 18, 1839. P. R. 3.

**BALLARD** (Bullard), Jeremiah (Bullard), s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1754.

Moses, s. David and Mary, Apr. 11, 1756.

**BANCROFT**, Susan, May 8, 1780. P. R. 16.

**BANGS**, Abigail, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 27, 1807.

Anna, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1794.

Bethiah, d. Mark and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1809.

Cata, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 20, 1801.

Cephas, s. John and Eunice, May 14, 1787.

David, s. Mark and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1802.

Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1796.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Abigail, May 22, 1774.

Huldah, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1798.

Jane Louisa, d. Sylvester, farmer, and Louisa, June 14, 1846.

John, s. Cephas, bp. Oct. 5, 1817. C. R.

Justus, s. Mark and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1807.

Lucy, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1792.

Moses Root, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1805.

Nancy, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1789.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1778.

Nath[anie]ll Jinks [Jenks. C. R.], s. twin, John and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1811.

Ruby, d. Mark and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1804.

Ruth Sears, d. twin, John and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1811.

Sophrona, d. Mark and Abigail, June 17, 1797.

Sylvester, s. Cephas, bp. Oct. 5, 1817. C. R.

Welcom Rufus, s. John and Eunice, May 11, 1803.

—, ch. Sylvester W., bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.

**BARDWELL** (Bordwell), Aaron, s. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 17, 1719. P. R. 2.

Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 28, 1744.

Arza, ch. Samuel and Editha (Gunn), Feb. 12, 1789. P. R. 2.

Carolina (Bordwell), d. Thomas and Catherine, May 19, 1794.

Catherine, d. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 25, 1748.

Eldad, s. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 6, 1726. P. R. 2.

Elias, s. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), Feb. 9, 1763. P. R. 2.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 25, 1722. P. R. 2.

Gideon, s. Sam[uel] of Deerfield [and Martha. dup.], July 2, 1725. P. R. 2.

Gideon, jr., s. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), —, 1754. P. R. 2.



- BARDWELL, Hannah, w. Gideon, and d. Nathaniel Hawks,  
Oct. 7, 1734. P. R. 2.
- Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), Nov. 18, 1760.  
P. R. 2.
- Job, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 30, 1746.
- Joel, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 24, 1732. P. R. 2.
- Joel, s. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), June 24, 1765. P. R. 2.
- Laurana (Bordwell), d. Samuel and Editha [(Gunn). P. R.  
2.], Apr. 25, 1786.
- Laurance, grands. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), May  
20, 1810. P. R. 2.
- Lois Isabella, d. Arza and Lucretia, Feb. 6, 1831. P. R. 19.
- Louis, ch. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), Dec. 3, 1758. P. R. 2.
- Louis (Bordwell), ch. Sam[ue]ll and Editha [(Gunn). P. R.  
2.], Feb. 14, 1792.
- Lucretia (Bordwell), w. Moses, Apr. 25, 1793.
- Lucretia (Bordwell), d. Sam[ue]ll and Editha [(Gunn).  
P. R. 2.], June 3, 1801.
- Lucy, d. Moses and Lucretia, Aug. 27, 1831.
- Lucy (Bordwell), d. Sam[ue]ll and Editha [(Gunn). P. R.  
2.], May 13, 1795.
- Lucy Augusta, d. Arza and Lucretia, Dec. 20, 1834. P. R. 19.
- Luke, s. Elijah, bp. June 20, 1829. C. R.
- Lydia, d. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), Apr. 27, 1753.  
P. R. 2.
- Lydia (Bordwell), d. Sam[ue]ll and Editha [(Gunn). P. R.  
2.], Feb. 28, 1784.
- Maria (Bordwell), d. Rodolphus, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. C. R.
- Mariah, grandd. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Aug.  
17, 1807. P. R. 2.
- Martha, w. Samuel, Nov. 6, 1694. P. R. 2.
- Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 3, 1714. P. R. 2.
- Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, June 21, 1728. P. R. 2.
- Martha [Chapin, d. Arza and Lucretia. P. R. 19.], and grandd.  
Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Nov. 15, 1815.  
P. R. 2.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 21, 1734. P. R. 2.
- Mary, d. Moses and Lucretia, Oct. 15, 1821.
- Medad, s. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 8, 1730. P. R. 2.
- Medad, s. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 4, 1739.
- Mercy, d. Samuel and Martha, May 29, 1737. P. R. 2.
- Moses (Bordwell), Dec. 18, 1792.

BARDWELL, Moses Henry (Bordwell), s. Luther, yeoman, and Sarah Ann, May 16, 1845.

Nancy, d. Moses and Lucretia, Aug. 27, 1818.

Otis (Bordwell), s. Thomas and Catherine, at Deerfield, Oct. 17, 1792.

Pamela (Bordwell), d. Thomas and Catherine, Nov. 11, 1795.

Ralph Newton Ransom (Bordwell), s. Moses and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C. R.

Reuben, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 30, 1754.

Rodolphus (Bordwell), s. Sam[ue]ll and Editha [(Gunn). P. R. 2.], Oct. 2, 1781.

Samuel, s. Robert of Hatfield, Sept. 26, 1685. P. R. 2.

Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 25, 1715. P. R. 2.

Sam[ue]l, s. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), June 18, 1757. P. R. 2.

Samuel D[wight], s. Arza and Lucretia. P. R. 19.], and grands. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Jan. 7, 1818. P. R. 2. [Jan. 25, 1819. P. R. 19.]

Sarah, d. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 3, 1718. P. R. 2.

Silance, d. Samuel and Martha, June 20, 1717. P. R. 2.

Submit, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 19, 1759.

Thomas (Bordwell), jr., s. Thomas and Catherine, at Deerfield, July 12, 1791.

Warren [s. Arza and Lucretia. P. R. 19.], grands. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Oct. [Nov. P. R. 19.] 28, 1820. P. R. 2.

Wells, s. Luther, farmer, and Sarah A., May 12, 1849.

Wills Bannon (Bordwell), s. Elijah, bp. May 24, 1819. C. R.

Zamer, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 14, 1751.

**BARRET** (Barrett), Aaron, s. Benja[min], jr. and Lydah, Aug. 6, 1754.

Bula, d. Benja[min], jr. and Lydah, Nov. 6, 1757.

Sarah (Barrett), d. Elihu, farmer, and Sarah Stearns, at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 15, 1809.

Sebe, d. Benjamin, jr. and Lyda, May 2, 1755.

**BARTLETT**, Lucia Marion, d. Gideon, wagon maker, and Julia, Aug. 2, 1848.

—, s. Gideon P., mechanic, and Julia, July 31, 1846.

**BEACH**, Andrew H., s. David M. and Permillia, Oct. 10, 1849.

Hezekiah Holton, s. Apollos and Sally, Oct. 28, 1821.

Hezekiah Willis, s. Apollos and Celia Beach, Dec. 6, 1834.

**BENJAMIN**, Aarad, s. Abel and Mary (Alexander) [prob. bef. 1832.] P. R. 14.

Abel, s. Joel Livermore and Sarah (Anderson), July 23, 1796.  
P. R. 14.

Charles, s. Abel and Mary (Alexander) [prob. after 1832.]  
P. R. 14.

Charles Dudley, s. Abel, farmer, and Julia Ann [Julian A. (Hurd). P. R. 5; Juliann Adams (Hurd). P. R. 14.],  
Dec. 15, 1846.

Charles Guellow Anderson, s. Alured, yeoman, and Miranda,  
Dec. 15, 1845.

Dwight, s. Abel and Mary (Alexander), Mar. 4, 1832. P. R. 14.  
Ira, Mar. 10, 1796.

Isabel S., d. Abel and Juliann Adams (Hurd), Feb. 1, 1849.  
P. R. 14.

Jane, d. Abel and Mary (Alexander) [prob. after 1832.]  
P. R. 14.

Joel Livermore, at Hardwick, —, 1760. P. R. 14.

Martin C., s. Abel and Juliann Adams (Hurd), Jan. 10, 1845.  
P. R. 14.

Quartus, s. Abel and Mary (Alexander) [prob. after 1832.]  
P. R. 14.

Sarah Arabell [Sarah I. P. R. 5.], d. Abel and Julia Ann  
[Julian A. (Hurd). P. R. 5.], Feb. 1, 1849.

**BILLINGS**, Julia, at Northfield, Aug. 13, 1804. P. R. 10.

**BINGHAM**, Hannah, d. John and Sibbell, Nov. 1, 1774.

John, s. John and Sibbill, May 25, 1777.

Lucinda, d. twin, John and Sibbell, July 10, 1772.

Mary, d. John and Sibbell, July 2, 1770.

Orinda, d. twin, John and Sibbell, July 10, 1772.

**BONLIER**, Jane, d. twin, Thomas, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 10,  
1847.

Sarah, d. twin, Thomas, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1847.

**BOLIN**, Charles, s. Michael, Apr. 6, 1847.

**BOUTWELL**, Flora, d. Philander, farmer, Dec. 24, 1848.

**BOWEN**, Jonny, s. Dan, tanner, and Margaret, Aug. 15,  
1849.

**BRADFORD**, Julia Laurana, d. David, bp. Mar. 31, 1839.  
C. R.



**BREWER**, Sarah, at Wendell, Apr. 6, 1817. P. R. 16.  
—, s. Nathan Coit, cordwainer, and Amelia Brewster, Apr. 8, 1846.

**BRIGGS**, John Bedain, s. John B., bp. Apr. 21, 1822. C. R.

**BRITT**, Erastus E., s. Jerry and Mary Ann, June 12, 1849.

**BROOKS**, Abigail, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1768.

Charlotte, d. Moses and Meriah, Mar. 2, 1786.

Claracy, d. Moses and Meriah, Feb. 22, 1797.

Eunice, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1761.

Israel, s. Eliakim and Elisabeth, May 26 [1794].

James Edmond, d. Orris and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1824.

Joanna, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1763.

Jonathan, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1765.

Martha, d. Moses and Meriah, Sept. 30, 1794.

Martha, d. Orris and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1820.

Mary, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1778.

Mary, d. Moses and Meriah, Dec. 31, 1787.

Mary Jane, d. Orris and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1821.

Moses, jr., s. Moses and Moriah, Feb. 27, 1802.

Orris, s. Moses and Meriah, Feb. 19, 1789.

Parley, d. Moses and Meriah, Oct. 20, 1792.

Philenia, d. Moses and Meriah, June 25, 1784.

Thamer, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1770.

**BROWN**, Binajah [Tuttle?], s. Peter, bp. June —, 1815. C. R.

Charles Anson, s. Darius and Nancy, Nov. 13, 1827.

Lysander, s. Peter and Sally, bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R.

Martha, d. Peter and Sally, bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R.

Obed Nelson, s. Peter and Sally, bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R.

Sarah Caroline, d. Peter and Sally, bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R.

Truman Hull, s. Peter, bp. June —, 1815. C. R.

**BULLARD**, Jeremiah, see Ballard, Jeremiah.

**BURKE**, Ellen, d. —, laborer, from Ireland, Dec. 31, 1849.

**BURNHAM**, Abigail, d. James and Dorothy, July 25, 1766.

Antoinette, d. Aaron R. and Mary A., June 6, 1828. P. R. 19.

Asenath, d. Daniel and Jemima, Mar. 19, 1782.

Ashbill, s. James and Dorothy, Feb. 7, 1772.

Attella, s. Silas, yeoman, and Martha Hellen, Aug. 23, 1845.

Calvin, —, 1793. P. R. 24.

Carlos, s. Silas, farmer, and Aurilla Robbins, Mar. 17, 1807.

Carolyn, d. Silas, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R.

- BURNHAM, Charlany, ch. Silas, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R.  
 Cha[rle]s K., s. Carlos, laborer, and Sarah [Sophia (Barrett)].  
 P. R. 6.], Feb. 19, 1841.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Jemima, Mar. 18, 1776.
- Dexter, s. Horace, laborer, and Jane, Sept. 15, 1846.
- Diantha S., d. Carlos, laborer, and Sarah [(Barrett). P. R. 6.],  
 July 21, 1838.
- Eleazer, s. Silas, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R.
- Eleazer, s. Daniel and Jemima, Aug. 6, 1778.
- Eliza Jane, d. Zetty, farmer, and Sarah Ann, Oct. 2, 1847.
- Fanny Esther, d. Josiah, bp. July 18, 1819. C. R.
- Gideon Butts, s. Utey, laborer, and Sarah Ann, Nov. 27,  
 1845.
- Hannah, d. James and Dorothy, Aug. 11, 1763.
- Harriot Jemina, d. Josiah, bp. July 18, 1819. C. R.
- James, s. James and Dorothy, June 12, 1765.
- Joanna Morton, d. Silas, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R.
- Josiah Clark, s. Josiah, bp. July 18, 1819. C. R.
- Judith, d. James and Dorothy, Mar. 10, 1768.
- Lavinia, Jan. 25, 1785. P. R. 24.
- Luther, Nov. 8, 1795. P. R. 24.
- Lydia, d. James and Dorothy, Feb. 9, 1770.
- Margret, d. Daniel and Jemima, Aug. 19, 1780.
- Mariah, d. Daniel and Jemima, Aug. 16, 1774.
- Martha Caroline, d. Josiah, bp. July 18, 1819. C. R.
- Minerva, d. Carlos, laborer, and Sarah [(Barrett). P. R. 6.],  
 Feb. 6, 1833.
- Moses, s. Daniel and Jemima, Jan. 4, 1767.
- Nathan, Mar. 27, 1805. P. R. 24.
- Nathan, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 20, 1808. C. R.
- Orrilia, ch. Silas, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R.
- Pliney Augustus, s. Eli Augustus, currier, and Satira, Feb. 28,  
 1846.
- Porter, s. Silas, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R.
- Preston L., s. Carlos, laborer, and Sarah [Sophia (Barrett)].  
 P. R. 6.], Oct. 31, 1846.
- Reuben, s. James and Dorothy, May 16, 1774.
- Reuel, s. Daniel and Jemima, Nov. 9, 1784.
- Sarah, d. Elihu Barrett, farmer, of Hinsdale, N. H., and  
 Sarah Stearns, at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 15, 1809.
- Sarah A., d. Carlos, laborer, and Sarah [(Barrett). P. R. 6.],  
 Sept. 26, 1834.
- Sarah Mariah, d. Abigal, bp. Mar. —, 1829. C. R.
- Silas, s. Daniel and Jemima, Oct. 30, 1770.

**BURNHAM**, Sophia, d. Carlos, laborer, and Sarah [(Barrett).  
P. R. 6.], Sept. 27, 1836.

Sybil, d. James and Dorothy, Dec. 18, 176—.

Sylvanus, s. James and Dorothy, July 26, 1776.

Tarzey, d. Daniel and Jemima, Nov. 28, 1768.

Thomas Nelson, s. Josiah, bp. July 18, 1819. C. R.

William F. [T. P. R. 6.], s. Carlos, laborer, and Sarah [Sophia  
(Barrett). P. R. 6.], Apr. 21, 1843.

Zelia P., d. Porter and Jerusha, Mar. 5, 1849.

Zilpha, d. James and Dorothy, Feb. 7, 1762.

—, s. Horace, farmer, and Jane, Mar. 26, 1848.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Moses Winchester, s. Abel and Susanna,  
Mar. 17, 1790.

Orena, d. Abel and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1789.

**CANADA**, —, d. David, laborer, and Susan, June 10, 1847.

—, d. John and Jane, — [1847.]

**CARPENTER**, Stephen, s. Stephen, joiner, and Martha Ann,  
Dec. 2, 1848.

**CARVER**, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1759.

Mindwell, d. Jonathan and Abigail, May 1, 1762.

Oliv[e], d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 19, 1758.

Rufus, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1754.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 8, 1750.

**CASWELL**, Almond Roice, s. Almond, boatman, and Esther,  
Nov. 2, 1845.

**CHAPMAN**, Arthur Wesley, s. Arthur Wellington, carpenter  
and joiner, and Lucy Ann, Nov. 15, 1845.

**CHENERY**, Harriet, d. Nathan and Sophia [(Gunn). P. R.  
4.], Dec. 6, 1807.

Harriet [Louisa. P. R. 4.], d. Hollis, merchant, and Louisa  
Dickinson, Feb. 10, 1846.

Harriott Sophia, bp. Sept. 18, 1814. C. R.

Hollis, s. Nathan and Sophia [(Gunn). P. R. 4.], June 12,  
1815.

James, s. Nathan and Sophia [(Gunn). P. R. 4.], Apr. 12,  
18—. [1819. P. R. 4.]

Julia ann, d. Nathan and Sophia [(Gunn). P. R. 4.], Mar. 7,  
1814.

Leonard, s. Nathan and Sophia [(Gunn). P. R. 4.], Feb. 18,  
1812.



CHENERY, Richard, s. Nathan and Sophia [(Gunn). P. R. 4.],  
June 20, 1817.

Richard, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R.

Sophia, d. Nathan and Sophia [(Gunn). P. R. 4.], July 16,  
1810.

**CLAPP** (Clap), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1774.  
Allice Eugenia, d. George, joiner, and Mary Ann, June 29,  
1848.

Avery, s. Joseph and Ann, Feb. 6, 1806.

Charles Franklin, s. Erastus S., "scythe-swath maker," and  
Silindas J., Sept. 9, 1848.

Charles M., s. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Apr. 15, 1832.  
P. R. 9.

Charlotte, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1779.

Charlotte Gunn, d. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), July 10,  
1791. P. R. 9.

Charlotte W[arner. C. R.], d. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn),  
Dec. 16, 1829. P. R. 9.

Cirus, s. Joseph and Anna, June 4, 1808.

Clarissa (Clap), d. Winthrop and Clarissa, Jan. 19, 1819.  
P. R. 19.

Clinton D., s. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Nov. 9, 1825.  
P. R. 9.

Cornelia Maria, d. Richard and Eunice Amelia, Mar. 17, 1849.

Elihu, jr., s. Elihu and Eunice, Nov. 18, 1791.

Eliphaz, s. Solomon and Louis, Feb. 2, 1788.

Eliphaz, s. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Feb. 2, 1788.  
P. R. 9.

Erastus Smead, s. Joseph and Anne, Sept. 9, 1804.

George, s. Joseph and Anne, Apr. 4, 1802.

Henry, s. Solomon and Louis, Apr. 17, 1786.

Herman Walbridge Miller, s. George, machinist, and Mary  
Ann, Sept. 6, 1845.

Horace, s. Winthrop and Clarissa, July 21, 1812. P. R. 19.

Horatio Nelson (Clap), s. Winthrop and Clarissa, Jan. 18,  
1807. P. R. 19.

Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Anne, Aug. 23, 1798.

Julian, d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 25, 1812.

Julius Rowe (Clap), s. Winthrop and Clarissa, Dec. 8, 1808.  
P. R. 19.

Lucy, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1777.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Anne, June 19, 1800.

CLAPP, Lydia Hunt (Clap), d. Winthrop and Clarissa, Dec. 1, 1816. P. R. 19.

Martin Harry, s. Cyrus and Huldah Sophia, Dec. 22, 1848.

Martin Harvey, s. Joseph and Anne, Mar. 9, 1797.

Mary, d. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Dec. 3, 1812. P. R. 9.

Mary, d. Eliphan and Charlott, bp. Sept. 5, 1819. C. R.

Mehetabel, d. Solomon and Louis, Mar. 5, 1782.

Nodiah, s. Elihu and Eunice, Dec. 27, 1796.

Parsons, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 26, 1772.

Permeley, d. Elihu and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1793.

Polle, d. Solomon and Louis, Apr. 3, 1784.

Quortas, s. Elihu and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1785.

Rene, d. Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1783.

Richard, s. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Nov. 29, 1819.  
P. R. 9.

Richard, s. Eliphain and Charlott, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R.

Salmon, s. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Sept. 24, 1817.  
P. R. 9.

Sarah S., d. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Oct. 30, 1827.  
P. R. 9.

Sinthy, d. Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, May 8, 1785.

Soffe, d. Daniel and Abigail, June 3, 1788.

Thaddeus, s. Elihu and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1780.

Wellington, s. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Sept. 19, 1815.  
P. R. 9.

William Chandler (Clap), s. Winthrop and Clarissa, July 4, 1814. P. R. 19.

Winthrop, s. Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1781.

Zenas, s. Elihu and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1783.

—, s. Martin, yeoman, and Maria, Aug. —, 1843.

—, d. George, carpenter, and Ma[ry], Jan. —, 1844.

**CLARY**, Charles S., s. Jonathan C., farmer, and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1849.

Elihu, s. Elijah and Sarah (Smith), —, 1791. P. R. 23.

Louisa, d. J. C., farmer, and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1848.

Lucretia H., d. Elijah W. and Lucylvia, Oct. 3, 1849.

Mary S., d. Jona[than] C., laborer, and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1846.

**CLEVELAND**, Persis, at Canterbury, Ct., Jan. 18, 1752.  
P. R. 16.

**COBB**, Anson Fletcher, s. Anson, physician, and Pamela M., Oct. 21, 1848.

**COBB**, Frances Abby, d. Dr. Anson and Pamela Maria, May 17, 1845.

**COLLINS**, —, July 10, 1847.

**COOLEDGE**, Pauline, at Leyden, Sept. 21, 1810. P. R. 17.

**COOLEY**, Louise A., Aug. 2, 1827. P. R. 2.

**CROSS**, Cephas, s. Aaron and Mary, May 28, 1769.

Ebenezer, s. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 16, 1774.

Francis, s. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 13, 1768.

Frank Covil, s. Stephen Scott and Roxana, Oct. 15, 1849.

Martha, d. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 3, 1776.

Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, May 23, 1771.

Sarah, d. Aaron and Mary, July 25, 1772.

**CUTLER**, John Flint Livermore, s. twin, Harvey and Orpah, Oct. 1, 1812.

Liman Bartlett, s. twin, Harvey and Orpah, Oct. 1, 1812.

**DAVIDSON**, —, d. Merrick N. [Baptist. dup.] minister, and Harriet A., both of Burrillville, R. I., Dec. 11, 1849.

**DAVIS** (Davice), Alma M., s. Elisha, yeoman, Mar. —, 1844.

Dwight, s. Larned and Mary, July 14, 1837.

Elisha (Davice), s. John and Dolly, Aug. 27, 1813.

John, 2d, s. Larned and Mary, Sept. 25, 1834.

Lucy Allen, d. Elisha, cordwainer, and Maria Childs, Sept. 14, 1845.

—, d. John, farmer, and Harriet, Jan. 31, 1847.

**DAY**, Fanny Maria, d. Joseph and Hannah Ann, July 1, 1848.

James, s. Joseph, laborer, and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1846.

**DELANO**, James Edward, s. Edward L., merchant, and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1846.

Mary Jane, d. Edward L., merchant, and Lucy, Sept. —, 1843.

**DEWEY**, —, s. T. M., laborer, and Maria, Feb. —, 1844.

**DIMOCK**, —, s. Albert, laborer, and Eliza, Feb. —, 1844.

—, d. Albert Shepard, laborer, and Eliza, Mar. 11, 1846.

**DOBY**, James W., s. William and Bridget, Apr. 1, 1849.

**DODGE**, Edward B., s. Harrison, joiner, and Cynthia, Mar. 4, 1849.



DODGE, Henry Winslow, s. James Henry Harrison, wagon-maker, and Cynthia Perry, May 29, 1845.

DOOLON, Thomas, s. —, laborer, Oct. 15, 1847.

DRURY, Martin, s. Louis, farmer, and Sarah C., Mar. 27, 1848.

DUNCKLEY, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. July 14, 1839. C. R.

DURKEE, Charles H., s. Jeremiah [James M., laborer. dup.] and Mahala, June 15, 1848.

Milas Campbell, s. James Munroe, boatman, and Martha Jane, July 21, 1845.

Ruby Elmira, d. James M., farmer, and Martha J., May 25, 1847.

FAY, Charles, s. Joel W., carrier, and Lucy, Apr. —, 1844.

FIELD, Idella Sillinda, d. Dexter, farmer, and Sillinda, Aug. 31, 1849.

—, ch. Dexter, farmer, and Celinda, — [1846.]

FISK, David, s. Ebenezer and Mahittable, Nov. 15, 1772.

Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Mahittable, Oct. 16, 1777.

FITZGERALD, Orinda, d. John, farmer, and Mary, Dec. 4, 1847.

FRINK, Charles L., s. John L. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1849.

FRIZELL (Frizel), Edna, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, July 6, 1784.

Elam, s. Elish[a] and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1788.

Elisha Torry (Frizel), s. Elisha and Hepzibah, Nov. 8, 1775.

Elizabeth (Frizel), d. Elisha and Hepzibah, at Sunderland, Mar. 11, 1772.

Esther (Frizel), d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1781.

Freegrace, s. Elisha and Elisabeth, July 25, 1786.

Isaac (Frizel), s. Elisha and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1779.

Susanna (Frizel), d. Elisha and Hepzibah, at Sunderland, May 2, 1774.

Susanna (Frizel), d. Elisha and Hepzibah, Dec. 9, 1777.

FULLER (Fullur), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Silence, May 10, 1769.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, deceased, and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1794.

FULLER, Elijah, s. Benjamin and Silence, Nov. 18, 1772.

Issabell, s. Benjamin and Silence, Mar. 26, 1768.

Mary (Fullur), d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1759.

Rhody, d. Benjamin and Silence, Nov. 21, 1770.

**GATES**, Aaron, s. Rev. Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1810.

Abigail, d. Rev. Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1801.

Abigal, d. Rev. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Dec. 25, 1808. c. r.

Beman [Beeman. c. r.], s. Rev. Aaron and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1818.

Edwin, s. Rev. Aaron and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1820.

Electa, d. Rev. Aaron and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1812.

Truman, s. Rev. Aaron and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1815.

**GIFFORD**, Marrion, d. Philip R., blacksmith, and Partheny, Mar. 20, 1849.

—, s. Philip R., blacksmith, and Marthena, Apr. 15, 1847.

**GILBERT**, Sardis, —. P. R. 13.

**GODDARD**, —, d. Sanford, farmer, and Julia R., Feb. 8, 1847.

**GOSS**, Esther Maria, d. Clark and Fanny, Sept. 23, 1827.

Fanny Jane, d. Clark and Fanny, Dec. 6, 1829.

George Hall, s. Clark and Harte, Nov. 28, 1823.

Harte Cordelia, d. Clark and Fanny, July 14, 1825.

Mary Coit, d. Clark and Harte, Aug. 4, 1822.

**GOULD**, Betram Ophelia, ch. Isaac Philip, boot and shoe-maker, and Deborah, Sept. 5, 1848.

**GRANDY**, Charlotte, d. Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1774.

Mary, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 16, 1776.

Sophia, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 31, 1778.

**GRAVES**, Calvin, s. Asa and Roxserene, Jan. 10, 1791.

Charles Josiah, s. Josiah, broom-maker, and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1847.

Henry W., s. Ezra, farmer, and Lucinda, Jan. 3, 1848.

John, s. Eldad and Sarah, July 30, 1767.

Lucy, d. Eldad and Lura, Aug. 19, 1759.

Medad, s. Eldad and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1761.

Roxsene, d. Asa and Roxsene, June 13, 1793.

Sarah, d. Eldad and Sarah, at New Canaan, Aug. 7, 1765.

Shuball, s. Eldad and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1763.

- GRESGU**, Ellen, d. —, from Ireland, Dec. 31, 1849.
- GROUT**, Martha Silinda, d. Martin and Clarina, Jan. 23, 1836.
- GROVER**, Emma Maria, d. John Nevess, yeoman, and Elmina, May 13, 1845.
- Henry, s. Noah, farmer, and Lucinda, Mar. 26, 1847.
- Louis H., s. John N. and Almira, June 4, 1848.
- Sarah L., d. Noah, yeoman, and Lucinda, Oct. —, 1843.
- GUNN** (Gun), Aaron, s. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), Apr. 4, 1806. P. R. 18.
- Abel, s. Asahel and Thankful, Nov. 8, 1766.
- Anna, Dec. 17, 1798. P. R. 12.
- Asahull [Asahel. P. R. 12.] (Gunn), s. Asahull and Thankfull, Feb. 5, 1757.
- Caroline, d. Samuel, May 20, 1819.
- Catherine, June 6, 1788. P. R. 12.
- Catherine, d. Samuel, Sept. 1, 1820.
- Cephas, s. Samuel, Sept. 20, 1807.
- Cephas, 2d, s. Samuel, Mar. 27, 1815.
- Charles B., s. Erastus F., farmer, and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1847.
- Charles H., Mar. 10, 1831. P. R. 12.
- Cherlotte, d. Salmon and Charlotte, July 10, 1791.
- Chester, s. Israel and Mary, Dec. 19, 1769.
- Chloe, d. Samuel, Nov. 20, 1785.
- Cornelia, d. Elijah and Rebeckah (Ripley), Feb. 9, 1835. P. R. 18.
- Cynthia, d. Joseph and Annis, Feb. 28, 1804.
- Cyrus, s. Joseph and Annis, Apr. 12, 1810.
- Dorathy, d. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), Oct. 2, 1800. P. R. 18.
- Editha, d. Dea. John, Dec. 27, 1762. P. R. 2.
- Edward Payson, s. Elijah and Rebeckah (Ripley), Mar. 17, 1837. P. R. 18.
- Eli (Gun), s. Asahull and Thankfull, Nov. 1, 1759.
- Elihu, s. Nath[anie]ll and Dorothy, Nov. 10, 1763.
- Elihu P., s. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), Dec. 18, 1792. P. R. 18.
- Elijah, s. Nath[anie]ll and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1759.
- Elijah, s. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), July 30, 1804. P. R. 18.
- Elisha, s. Nath[anie]ll and Dorothy, Nov. 5, 1761.
- Elisha, s. Elisha and Esther, Aug. 13, 1764.
- Elisha, s. Nathaniel and Dorothy, Oct. 10, 1765.
- Erastus, Jan. 7, 1797. P. R. 12.

- GUNN, Erastus Fisk, Aug. 21, 1817. P. R. 12.  
 Esther, d. Elisha and Esther, Sept. 17, 1763.  
 Eunice, d. Asahel and Thankfull, Apr. 11, 1762.  
 Fanny, d. Martin and Sally, Apr. 30, 1795.  
 Fanny, d. Joseph and Almira, bp. July 2, 1820. C. R.  
 George R., s. Erastus F., farmer, and Nancy, Oct. 18, 1849.  
 George Rodney, Mar. 5, 1824. P. R. 12.  
 Harriet, d. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), July 19, 1797. P. R. 18.  
 Harriet Martindale, d. Elijah and Rebeckah (Ripley), June 29, 1844. P. R. 18.  
 Henry, s. Moses and Olive, Feb. 13, 1784.  
 Henry A., s. Salmon and Charlotte, May 28, 1793.  
 Henry Clay, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R.  
 Ira Ames, Nov. 20, 1821. P. R. 12.  
 Isabella, Oct. 23, 1833. P. R. 12.  
 James A., s. Henry A., farmer, and Susan, Sept. 3, 1848.  
 Jane, d. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1822.  
 Jemima, d. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), July 12, 1802. P. R. 18.  
 Jeremiah Elisha, s. Elisha and Esther, Nov. 8, 1766.  
 Jessae, s. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), May 15, 1794. P. R. 18.  
 Jesse, s. Winthrop, Jan. 8, 1817.  
 John, s. Joseph and Annis, July 1, 1802.  
 Joseph, s. Israel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1772.  
 Laura, d. Moses and Olive, May 21, 1782.  
 Lauranna Munsell, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R.  
 Levi, s. Joseph and Annis, bp. May 13, 1812. C. R.  
 Levi, s. Joseph and Annis, May 6, 1813.  
 Lincoln Ripley, s. Elijah and Rebeckah (Ripley), Apr. 27, 1847. P. R. 18.  
 Loomis Warner, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R.  
 Lucretia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1775.  
 Lucretia Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R.  
 Lucy, Apr. 17, 1756. P. R. 12.  
 Lucy, Jan. 24, 1786. P. R. 12.  
 Lucy, Oct. 21, 1794. P. R. 12.  
 Lucy, d. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), Dec. 8, 1795. P. R. 18.  
 Lucy, d. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), Dec. 14, 1810. P. R. 18.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Annis, Nov. 5, 1817.  
 Lucy Ann, May 16, 1826. P. R. 12.  
 Lucy Brigham, d. Elijah and Rebeckah (Ripley), July 20, 1840. P. R. 18.  
 Martin, s. Asahel and Thankful, Aug. 30, 1769.  
 Mary (Gun), d. Asahull and Thankful, Nov. 25, 1752.



- GUNN, Mary, d. Israel, July 4, 1781.  
 Mercy, d. Nath[anie]l and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1768.  
 Moses (Gun), s. Nathan[ie]ll, jr. and Doretha, May 3, 1754.  
 Moses, jr., s. Moses and Olive, July 19, 1788.  
 Nancy, d. Joseph and Annis, Dec. 11, 1807.  
 Naomi, d. Israel and Mary, Nov. 3, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, at Hatfield, Aug. 1, 1713.  
 Nathaniel, s. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), Feb. 2, 1799. P. R. 18.  
 Noadiah, s. Samuel, Feb. 8, 1817.  
 Olive, d. Moses and Olive, Mar. 21, 1786.  
 Otis, July 12, 1793. P. R. 12.  
 Otis [s. Otice. C. R.], Oct. 29, 1828. P. R. 12.  
 Parley, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 15, 1774.  
 Persis, Feb. 22, 1779. P. R. 12.  
 Phila, Aug. 29, 1800. P. R. 12.  
 Polly, Nov. 24, 1783. P. R. 12.  
 Quartus, s. Dea. Israel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1788.  
 Rodney, Feb. 21, 1795. P. R. 12.  
 Rufus, Mar. 20, 1777. P. R. 12.  
 Ruth, d. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), June 24, 1808. P. R. 18.  
 Ruth Adelia, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R.  
 Sally, d. Salmon and Charlotte, Mar. 18, 1788.  
 Samuel, jr., s. Samuel, May 3, 1784.  
 Sophia, d. Salmon and Charlotte, Sept. 10, 1785.  
 Stephen (Gun), s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Doretha, Aug. 18, 1756.  
 Submit, Aug. 17, 1760. P. R. 12.  
 Sumner, s. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1809.  
 Thankful (Gun), d. Asahull and Thankful, Aug. 17, 1754.  
 Tiersah, Aug. 13, 1781. P. R. 12.  
 Tryphena, d. Israel and Mary, Jan. — [1776].  
 Walter, s. Joseph and Annis, June 27, 1815.  
 Wealthy, d. Martin and Sally May 8, 1788.  
 Willard, s. Martin and Sally, Apr. 22, 1791.  
 William, s. Asahel and Thankfull, June 28, 1764.  
 Windsor, s. Joseph and Annis, June 9, 1801.  
 —, ch. Henry A., bp. Mar. 11, 1838. C. R.  
 —, ch. Henry A., bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C. R.  
 —, s. Elijah, farmer, and Rebea, Apr. 26, 1847.
- HARTWELL**, Charles, s. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 4, 1818.  
 Elizabeth C[rosby, d. Jon[athan]. C. R.], Feb. 18, 1830.  
 George Henry, s. Jonathan and Martha, May 26, 1827.

**HARTWELL**, Herman, s. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 14, 1826.  
 Jonathan Haywood, s. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 9, 1821.  
 Maria, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Sept. 12, 1819. c. r.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Sept. 12, 1819. c. r.  
 Martha M., d. Jonathan and Martha, at Littleton, Oct. 16, 1814.

**HARVEY**, Anna, d. Moses and Esther Aug. 22, 1772.

Apolos, s. Philip and Mary, July 15, 1796.  
 David, s. Medad and Anna, Oct. 8, 1767.  
 Elihu, s. Moses and Esther, Oct. 3, 1770.  
 Elihu, s. Elihu, deceased, and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1794.  
 Ephraim, s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 28, 1780.  
 Francis, s. Moses and Esther, July 12, 1763.  
 Joel, s. Medad and Anna, Sept. 13, 1769.  
 Joseph, s. Phillip and Mary, Jan. 29, 1781.  
 Loyal, s. Moses and Esther, May 29, 1780.  
 Lucy, d. Medad and Anna, Aug. 26, 1765.  
 Luther, s. Philip and Mary, Nov. 23, 1785.  
 Medad, s. Medad and Anna, June 3, 1771.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Esther, June 25, 1768.  
 Paul, s. Medad and Anna, Aug. 23, 1763.  
 Persis, d. Moses and Esther, Dec. 6, 1756.  
 Ruel, s. Philip and Mary, Aug. 27, 1793.  
 Salley, d. Philip and Mary, Feb. 2, 1791.  
 Sally, d. Timothy and Polly, May 13, 1797.  
 Terza, d. Philip and Mary, Sept. 27, 1782.  
 Timothy, s. Phillip and Mary, June 11, 1776.  
 William, s. Philip and Mary, Feb. 25, 1788.

**HATHAWAY**, Charles, s. Elbridge and Eliza, Jan. 18, 1829.  
 Elijah, s. Elbridge and Eliza, Dec. 17, 1830.

**HAWKS**, Hannah, d. Nathaniel, Oct. 7, 1734. P. R. 2.

**HAWLEY**, Mary, Apr. 24, 1803. P. R. 8.

**HAYS**, —, ch. Simon and Nancy, Oct. —, 1849.

**HEAFFY**, Catherine, d. —, farmer, Dec. 31, 1848.

**HENRY**, Elizabeth, d. Nathan F., farmer, and Louisa, Feb. 6, 1847.

—, ch. Nathan F., farmer, and Louisa, Oct. 22, 1849.

**HOOKER**, Azal, s. John and Mary, Mar. 16, 1754.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 21, 1756.

Theodoshea, d. John and Mary, "at falltown," Nov. 21, 1751.

**HOSMORE**, Mary, d. Silas and Molly, Apr. 5, 1815.

Phinehas, s. Silas and Molly, Dec. 1, 1812.

**HOUGHTON**, Cordelia, d. Emery, yeoman, and Elvira, Aug. —, 1843.

**HUMES**, —, s. Erastus Harlow, boatman, and Louisa Maria, Oct. 13, 1845.

**HUNTER**, Albert Martin, s. Warren, blacksmith, and Lucinda, Aug. 26, 1846.

Emory, s. Joseph, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.

Warren, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1819. C. R.

William R., s. Fordice and Lucy F., Jan. 6, 1849.

**HURD**, Juliann Adams, Oct. 5, 1825. P. R. 14.

**JOHNSON**, Abigal Ritter, d. Nathaniel R., bp. Oct. 31, 1813. C. R.

David, s. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1757.

Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1821. P. R. 13.

Jamima, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 2, 1757.

Jeremiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1763.

Joseph, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1761.

Josiah Edward, s. Phinehas and Mary A., at Hampden, "Hancock County," Apr. 2, 1809.

Josiah Edwin, s. Phinehas and Polly A., bp. Oct. 16, 1810. C. R.

Nathaniel Kindall, s. Abigail, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. C. R.

Phinehas Alvador, s. Phinehas and Mary A., Oct. 18, 1806.

Rodolphus B[ordwell. C. R.], s. Stephen and Louis [and grands. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn). P. R. 2.], Dec. 6, 1816.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1766.

William Rodolphus, s. Nath[anie]l R., bp. May 29, 1814. C. R.

**JONES**, —, s. Rufus and Susan, Jan. 10, 1848.

**KEET**, Alphius, s. Thomas, bp. July —, 1823. C. R.

Asahil Dwight, s. Thomas, bp. July —, 1823. C. R.

Candine, bp. July —, 1823. C. R.

Cholister, ch. Thomas, bp. July —, 1823. C. R.

Frederick Taylor, s. Thomas, bp. July —, 1823. C. R.

Henry Augustus, s. Thomas, bp. July —, 1823. C. R.

**KELLOGG**, Charles, s. Ira, bp. May 15, 1814. C. R.

**KELLOGG**, George Bela, s. Bela, boot and shoemaker, and Mary H., Aug. 23, 1848.

Horace, s. Ira, bp. —, 1816. C. R.

—, d. Dexter, laborer, and Mary, Apr. —, 1844.

—, d. Charles, farmer, and Sophia, Dec. 25, 1846.

**KENDALL**, Martha Goodhue, d. Lyman and Martha C., Mar. 3, 1830. P. R. 19.

**KENTFIELD**, Lucy, d. Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1844.

Margrett, d. Henry B. and Elizabeth, July 25, 1849.

—, d. Henry, laborer, and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1846.

**KING**, Eunice, d. Lt. Simeon and Mindwell, Jan. 17, 1756.

Mindwell, d. Lt. Simeon and Mindwell, Feb. 11, 1751.

Simeon, s. Simeon, jr. and Experience Richardson, June 14, 1757.

**KINNEY**, Lois, Mar. 18, 1713. P. R. 16.

**KINSLEY**, Lonzo Williams, s. Abial and Oliv[e], Aug. 16, 1799.

Lorenzo Howard, s. Abial and Oliv[e], June 15, 1801.

Mary, Jan. 25, 1779. P. R. 15.

**KITTLE**, Damitrius, s. Mansir and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1773.

Elizabeth, d. Mansir and Abigail, at Voluntown, Mar. 1, 1767.

Nancy, d. Mansir and Abigail, at Colrain, Feb. 26, 1762.

Rachel, d. Mansir and Abigail, at Deerfield, Nov. 3, 1768.

William, s. Mansir and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1770.

**LARNARD**, Harvey, Feb. 21, 1818. P. R. 13.

Hiram, s. Sam[ue]ll and Tammy, Mar. 12, 1813.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Tamma, Aug. 19, 1815.

Simon, Mar. 25, 1820. P. R. 13.

**LATHAM**, Fanny, d. Joseph and Jude, "his first wife," Oct. 11, 1788.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Experance, Oct. 20, 1796.

Salley, d. Joseph and Experance, Apr. 11, 1794.

**LAWRENCE** (Lawrince), Ann Elizabeth, d. Dexter and Diantha P., Sept. 29, 1848.

Arabetta, d. Dexter and Diantha, bef. May 1, 1844.



LAWRENCE, Betsey, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. c. r.  
 Dexter, s. Cephas and Olivia, May 17, 1816.  
 Dexter (Lawrince), s. Cephas, bp. June 28, 1818. c. r.  
 Julia, d. Cephas and Olivia, Nov. 7, 1818.  
 Julias Le Roy, s. Dexter, laborer, and Diantha, Aug. 19, 1845.

**LEACH**, Elisha B., s. Elisha W., shoemaker, and Laura, Sept. —, 1843.

**LEFFINGWELL**, Hannah S., d. Dr. Elisha and Harriet (Chenery), Aug. 20, 1833. p. r. 4.  
 Harriet W., d. Dr. Elisha and Harriet (Chenery), Jan. 6, 1832. p. r. 4.  
 Henry C., s. Dr. Elisha and Harriet (Chenery), Feb. 25, 1830. p. r. 4.

**LOLLAN**, —, ch. Thomas and Mary, Oct. —, 1848.

**LOVELAND**, Ellen C., d. Alpheus Sheldon and Mary E., Dec. 18, 1848.  
 Franklin, s. Chauncey, boatman, and Rhoda, Aug. 30, 1846.  
 George H., s. Chauncey H. and Rhoda, June 29, 1849.

**LUEY** (Lewey), Julia Eliza, d. Lester Lyman, boatman, and Mary, Aug. 24, 1845.  
 — (Lewey), s. Lester L., mechanic, and Mary, Apr. 8, 1847.

**McINTIRE**, Alice, d. James, boatman, and Harriet, Mar. 2, 1847.  
 Augustus H., s. James, boatman, and Harriet M., Aug. 26, 1848.

**MALOY**, Ann, d. Jane, Sept. 20, 1847.

**MARCHANTS** (Merchants), Clemence, s. Jos. and Dolly, June 11, 1804.  
 Dolley, d. Joseph, jr. and Prudence, May 1, 1819.  
 Dolly, d. Jos. and Dolly, June 2, 1800.  
 Ephraim, s. Jos. and Dolly, May 4, 1793.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 19, 1758.  
 Joseph (Merchants), s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Jos. and Dolly, Apr. 22, 1789.  
 Julia S. (Merchants), d. Leonard, laborer, and Elvira, Oct. —, 1843.  
 Leonard, s. Joseph, jr. and Prudence, Sept. 4, 1821.

MARCHANTS, Letty, d. Jos. and Dolly, Mar. 22, 1783.  
 Letty Hide, d. Zimry and Prudence, Dec. 26, 1814.  
 Levina, d. Jos. and Dolly, Nov. 28, 1784.  
 Lucinda (Merchants), d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1764.  
 Lucius, s. Jos. and Dolly, Mar. 31, 1791.  
 Matthew (Merchants), s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1761.  
 Ruby, d. Jos. and Dolly, Feb. 15, 1795.  
 Therzy, d. Jos. and Dolly, Sept. 16, 1797.  
 William, s. Joseph, jr. and Prudence, Dec. 20, 1817.  
 Zimry, s. Jos. and Dolly, Oct. 7, 1786.

**MARSH** (Mash), Alanson, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), June 15, 1832. P. R. 8.  
 Alfred, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), Jan. 26, 1837.  
 P. R. 8.  
 Amariah Brigham, s. Rufus and Camilla, July 14, 1829.  
 P. R. 19.  
 Amoret Herselia, d. Rufus and Camilla, Feb. 13, 1820.  
 P. R. 19.  
 Angilina, d. Philip, bp. July 22, 1821. C. R.  
 Austin [Avery Edward. C. R.], s. Eleazer and Jemima, Nov. 7, 1838. P. R. 19.  
 Avery Edwards, s. Phillip and Clarisa, Feb. 21, 1810.  
 Baxter, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), Apr. 22, 1826.  
 P. R. 8.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Phillip and Clarisa, Jan. 3, 1812.  
 Calvin, s. Jonathan and Freedom, Aug. 6, 1787.  
 Charles, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), Mar. 4, 1824.  
 P. R. 8.  
 Cherlotty, d. Jonathan and Freedom, June 12, 1792.  
 Chester, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), Mar. 17, 1822.  
 P. R. 8.  
 Clarissa, d. Calvin and Roxana, Nov. 26, 1814. P. R. 19.  
 Clarissa, d. Philip, bp. —, 1816. C. R.  
 Cyrus, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), Jan. 12, 1844.  
 P. R. 8.  
 David, s. Eleazer and Jemima, Oct. 19, 1834. P. R. 19.  
 Editha, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 2, 1762.  
 Edward Nelson, s. Eleazer and Jemima, Aug. 18, 1844.  
 P. R. 19.  
 Edwen, s. Quartus and Sally, Mar. 13, 1818. [Mar. 11. P. R. 19.]  
 Edwin Douglas, s. Rufus and Camilla, Feb. 4, 1824. P. R. 19.  
 Eleazer, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1749.

- MARSH, Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Bethisda, June 7, 1800.  
Electa Smith, d. Calvin and Roxana, Mar. 19, 1817. P. R. 19.  
Elijah, s. Eleazer and Bethisda, Dec. 18, 1801.  
Elijah Houghton, s. Elijah and Sarah H., Jan. 22, 1826.  
Eliza, d. Phillip, bp. May 2, 1819. C. R.  
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Sarah, May 25, 1747.  
Elliot H., s. Eleazer, farmer, and Jemima C., Nov. 6, 1846.  
Elvira, d. Lucius and Rachel, Dec. 26, 1814.  
Enos, s. twin, Enos and Judath, June 12, 1755.  
Enos (Mash), s. Enos and Judath, Mar. 18, 1760.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1752.  
Eunice, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Martha, Aug. 3, 1757.  
Eusebia Charlotte, d. Eleazer and Jemima, Nov. 27, 1836.  
P. R. 19.  
Francis, s. Quartus and Sally, Sept. 24, 1822.  
George, s. Rufus and Camilla, Sept. 27, 1827. P. R. 19.  
Harriet Sophia, d. Eleazer and Jemima, Mar. 18, 1842.  
P. R. 19.  
Henry, s. Quartus and Sally, June 29, 1820.  
Horatio Nelson, s. Quartus and Sally, Nov. 15, 1812. P. R. 19.  
James Bradford, s. Elijah and Sarah H., Mar. 8, 1844.  
Jonathan, s. Enos and Judath, Aug. 17, 1756.  
Jonathan, s. Quartus and Sally, Dec. 21, 1815. [1814. P. R. 19.]  
Joshua, jr., Apr. 25, 1797. P. R. 8.  
Judath, d. twin, Enos and Judath, June 12, 1755.  
Judath, d. Enos and Judath, Aug. 11, 1759.  
Judith, d. Jonathan and Freedom, Mar. 9, 1780.  
Levi, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), June 30, 1830.  
P. R. 8.  
Levi Barber, s. Elijah and Sarah H., Feb. 8, 1829.  
Luther, s. Jonathan and Freedom, Feb. 2, 1785.  
Marian (Mash), d. Quartus and Sally, Dec. 31, 1810.  
Martin, s. Eb[e]n[eze]r, jr. and Eunice, June 18, 1787.  
Mary, d. Elijah and Sarah H., Nov. 2, 1823.  
Mary Amelia, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), July 21, 1834. P. R. 8.  
Mary Olivia, d. Eleazer and Jemima, Oct. 7, 1840. P. R. 19.  
Mercy, d. twin, Ephraim and Sarah, May 22, 1757.  
Merrick Munson, s. Rufus and Camilla, Feb. 24, 1832.  
P. R. 19.  
Nancy, d. Eleazer and Jemima, Dec. 10, 1827. P. R. 19.  
Philip, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1759.  
Philo, s. Eleazer and Jemima, Apr. 16, 1831. P. R. 19.

- MARSH, Quartus, s. Jonathan and Freedom, Aug. 17, 1782.  
 Rebekah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1755.  
 Rufus, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. —, 1810. c. R.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Ephr[ai]m and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1763.  
 Sanford, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), June 5, 1828.  
     P. R. 8.  
 Sanford, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), Dec. 13, 1841.  
     P. R. 8.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1750.  
 Sarah Surena, d. Elijah and Sarah H., Aug. 2, 1835.  
 Silas, s. Quartus and Sally, bp. —, 1821. P. R. 19.  
 Spencer, s. Phillip and Clarisa, Feb. 7, 1814.  
 Stephen Decatur, s. Eleazer and Jemima, Oct. 31, 1832.  
     P. R. 19.  
 Susan Fidelia, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary (Hawley), Feb. 23,  
     1839. P. R. 8.  
 Thankfull, d. twin, Ephraim and Sarah, May 22, 1757.  
 Warren, s. Eleazer and Jemima, May 17, 1824. P. R. 19.  
 William, s. Eleazer and Jemima, Mar. 31, 1829. P. R. 19.  
 Zachariah Hawley, s. Lucius and Rachel, Feb. 4, 1809.  
 Zachariah Hawley, 2d, s. Lucius and Rachel, Oct. 9, 1811.  
 Zenas, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Eunice, May 23, 1781.  
 Zimri, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Eunice, June 8, 1785.  
 —, ch. Willard and Fanny, June 25, 1817.  
 —, ch. Joshua, jr., bp. —, 1835. c. R.  
 —, s. Joshua, yeoman, and Mary, Aug. —, 1843.  
 —, s. Elijah, yeoman, and E. M., Mar. —, 1844.
- MARTIN**, Cephas A., s. George, boatman, and Sarah, Aug. 1,  
 1846.  
 —, d. George, farmer, and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1848.
- MAWLEY**, Arathusa, d. Thomas and Edathy, Mar. 6, 1784.  
 Dianthy, d. Thomas and Edathy, Aug. 23, 1796.  
 Edathy, d. Thomas and Edathy, Feb. 14, 1792.  
 Eloiza, d. Thomas and Edithy, Nov. 11, 1798.  
 Horris, s. Thomas and Edathy, Jan. 29, 1788.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas and Edathy, Mar. 11, 1786.  
 Tarzy, s. Thomas and Edathy, Jan. 1, 1790.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Edathy, July 15, 1794.
- MAYHEW**, Hubbart, s. Thomas and Lucretia, bp. May 27,  
 1810. c. R.  
 Lathrop, s. Homer, bp. May 23, 1813. c. R.



MAYHEW, Sally Theressa, d. Homer and Lucretia, bp. Sept. 14, 1811. c. r.

MAYNARD, Elbridge G., s. Avery D. and Marilla, Aug. 11, 1849.

Ellen Maria, d. Avery, laborer, and Marilla, July 25, 1846.

MEGRATH, Noah, s. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, Mar. 21, 1830. p. r. 19.

MERRILL, George Cook, s. James H., clergyman, and Lucia G., July 1, 1845.

James L., s. James L. and Tryphena, July 22, 1841.

MITCHELL (Mitchel), Dolphin, bp. Sept. 3, 1815. c. r.  
James Catlin (Mitchel), s. Elijah, printer, and Catherine, Feb. 25, 1846.

MONTAGUE, Emme E., Jan. 28, 1821. p. r. 7.

Esther, d. Medad and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1781.

Harriet L., Nov. 11, 1818. p. r. 7.

Hellen M., d. Noadiah, yeoman, and Lucretia, Aug. —, 1843.  
[Aug. 25. p. r. 7.]

Henry W., Oct. 15, 1833. p. r. 7.

Horace N., Feb. 5, 1830. p. r. 7.

Huldah, d. Medad and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1780.

Lucretia, Jan. 18, 1804. p. r. 7.

Lydia J., Dec. 11, 1825. p. r. 7.

Mary J., Apr. 9, 1837. p. r. 7.

Mary J., July 1, 1840. p. r. 7.

Medad, May 4, 1755. p. r. 7.

Medad, s. Medad and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1794.

Noadiah, s. Medad and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1796.

Polly L., Sept. 8, 1799. p. r. 7.

Rufus, s. Medad and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1785. [Nov. 10. p. r. 7.]

Ruth, Oct. 10, 1758. p. r. 7.

Samuel, s. Medad and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1783.

Tryphena, d. Medad and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1790.

Tryphosa, d. Medad and Ruth, May 28, 1792.

Zebina, s. Medad and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1787.

MOORE, Alpheus Gilman, s. Alpheus, carpenter and joiner, and Marilla Ann Whitney, Dec. 19, 1845.

MURPHY, John, s. Jeremiah and Ellen, July 13, 1849.

**NASH**, Alonzo Hubbard, s. Nabby, Sept. 26, 1822. P. R. 19.  
 Hannah Grout, d. Terry and Clarissa, Mar. 5, 1818. P. R. 19.  
 Mary Newton, d. Terry and Clarissa, Mar. 23, 1820. P. R. 19.  
 Sarah, d. Dea. Judah, bp. July 26, 1812. C. R.

**NEWCOMB**, Horatio Cooley, s. Cooley and Lectania, Dec. 20, 1821. P. R. 19.

Joseph Bullock, s. Cooley and Lectania, Aug. 27, 1828.  
 P. R. 19.

Lectania, wid. Cooley, May 26, 1798. P. R. 19.

Richard Hezekiah, s. Cooley and Lectania, Feb. 5, 1825.  
 P. R. 19.

**NEWTON** (Nuton), Emerson, s. Albert, watchmaker, and Lucinda, July 5, 1845.

Emery, s. Albert, watchmaker, and Lucinda, Mar. 25, 1849.

Jeremiah (Nuton), s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 12, 1756.

John, s. Levi and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1755.

—, ch. Albert, goldsmith, Aug. —, 1843.

**NORWOOD**, Mary, d. Jonathan, laborer, and Mary, Aug. 19, 1845.

**OAKMAN**, —, ch. Richard N. and Julia P., June 19, 1849.

**O'CONNOR**, Margret, d. —, laborer, from Ireland, Dec. 31, 1849.

**OSGOOD**, Phila, at Wendell [bef. 1831.]

**PAYNE**, Abigail, d. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Mar. 27, 1741. P. R. 16.

Alven, s. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Jan. 19, 1782.  
 P. R. 16.

Edward, Jan. 22, 1710. P. R. 16.

Edward, s. Edward and Lois (Kinney), at Pomfret, Ct., Jan. 10, 1750. P. R. 16.

Edward, s. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Nov. 2, 1776.  
 P. R. 16.

Eunice, d. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Mar. 20, 1752.  
 P. R. 16.

Fannie Caroline, d. Nathan Cleveland and Susan (Brewer), Dec. 18, 1849. P. R. 16.

[Freeman Edward, s. Nathan Cleveland. P. R. 16.], farmer, and Sarah [Susan (Brewer). P. R. 16.], Feb. 8, 1847.

- PAYNE, Henry Melford, s. Nathan Cleveland and Sarah (Brewer), Mar. 15, 1838. P. R. 16.
- Ira, s. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Sept. 29, 1793. P. R. 16.
- James, s. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Nov. 18, 1774. P. R. 16.
- John, s. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Mar. 17, 1735. P. R. 16.
- John, s. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), July 1, 1789. P. R. 16.
- John F., s. Edward and Susan (Bancroft), Aug. 13, 1815. P. R. 16.
- Julia Bancroft, d. Nathan Cleveland and Sarah (Brewer), Apr. 14, 1842. P. R. 16.
- Libeus, ch. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Mar. 1, 1780. P. R. 16.
- Libeus, ch. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Dec. 3, 1783. P. R. 16.
- Lois, d. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Mar. 22, 1778. P. R. 16.
- Louis, ch. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Mar. 25, 1737. P. R. 16.
- Mary, d. Edward and Susan (Bancroft), Nov. 1, 1809. P. R. 16.
- Nathan, s. Edward and Lois (Kinney), June 25, 1733. P. R. 16.
- Nathan, s. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Dec. 19, 1755. P. R. 16.
- Nathan Cleveland, s. Edward and Susan (Bancroft), Nov. 5, 1812. P. R. 16.
- Oren, s. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), June 1, 1787. P. R. 16.
- Persis, d. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Oct. 1, 1785. P. R. 16.
- Phebe, d. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Mar. 19, 1739. P. R. 16.
- Samuel B[rewer. P. R. 16.], s. Nathan C[leveland. P. R. 16.], yeoman, and Sarah [(Brewer). P. R. 16.], Dec. —, 1843. [Dec. 6. P. R. 16.]
- Sarah, d. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Jan. 1, 1744. P. R. 16.
- Sarah Jane, d. Willard, yeoman, and Emily, Nov. —, 1843.
- Seril, ch. Edward and Persis (Cleveland), Apr. 28, 1791. P. R. 16.
- Stephen, s. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Jan. 31, 1746. P. R. 16.

PAYNE, Susan Fanny, d. Nathan Cleveland and Sarah (Brewer), Sept. 8, 1840. P. R. 16.

Theldah, d. Edward and Lois (Kinney), Jan. 28, 1748. P. R. 16.

—, s. J. F., cordwainer, and Mara, Nov. —, 1843.

—, ch. Nathan, boot and shoemaker, and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1848.

—, ch. John F., boot and shoemaker, and Mary, Oct. 14, 1849.

**PERKINS** (Pirkins), Eli (Pirkins), s. Joel and Mehetibal, Mar. 31, 1786.

Elijah, s. Joel and Mahittable, Aug. 29, 1774.

Elisha, s. Joel and Mahitabel, Apr. 25, 1772.

Hannah, d. Joel and Mahettable, June 6, 1782.

Mary (Pirkins), d. Joel and Mehetabel, Oct. 5, 1790.

Stephen, s. Joel and Mahattable, May 14, 1780.

**PHELPS**, Lucy, July 14, 1764. P. R. 18.

**PHILLIPS**, Mary, d. Elisha and Anna, Apr. 12, 1775.

Salomi, d. Elisha and Anna, Apr. 2, 1779.

**PIERCE**, Horace Homer, s. Dexter and Mary Ann, Feb. 25, 1834.

—, ch. Dexter, bp. —, 1835. C. R.

**PIKE**, Synthy, d. Oliver and Asenath, Sept. 18, 1796.

**PORTER**, Abigail, d. Seth and Anna, Sept. 21, 1825.

Alanson, s. Seth and Anna, Nov. 9, 1821.

Anna Amanda, d. Seth and Esther, Mar. 23, 1833.

Cephas, s. Seth and Anna, May 25, 1820.

Cephas Leonard, s. —, yeoman, and Jerusha Burnham, Feb. 22, 1846.

Daniel, s. Seth and Esther, July 5, 1835.

Esther, d. Seth and Anna, May 10, 1829.

Harrison, s. Seth and Anna, Sept. 28, 1823.

Hiram, s. Seth and Esther, June 24, 1842.

Mariah, d. Seth and Anna, July 6, 1831.

Marriam, d. Seth and Esther, Nov. 7, 1837.

Stephen, s. Job and Susannah, Mar. 8, 1807.

Stephen, s. Job, bp. June 1, 1809. C. R.

Stephen, s. Seth and Esther, Jan. 25, 1840.

Wallace, s. Seth and Anna, July 19, 1827.

—, ch. Alanson and Nancy B., Aug. 18, 1849.



**POTTER**, Frank, s. Ancel and Lydia R., Aug. 13, 1848.  
Henry Orange, s. Orange, yeoman, and Rosette Rowe, June 6, 1845.

James Greenleaf, s. Rufus, laborer, and Janette Evings, Dec. 5, 1845.

Serophine Moore, d. Orange and Rosella Rowe, Apr. 6, 1848.

——, d. Reufus, laborer, and Jannette, Apr. —, 1843.

——, ch. Ansel, laborer, and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1846.

**PRESSON**, Submit, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 26, 1757.

**RAND**, Marinda, d. Eben[ez]er and Dolly, bp. Sept. 24, 1809.  
C. R.

**RANKIN**, Sarah, d. Silas, bp. Apr. —, 1829. C. R.

**REED**, Aaron, s. Ithama and Susana, Jan. 16, 1755.

Aaron, s. Ithamar and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1766.

Anna, d. Ithamar and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1758.

Moses, s. Ithama and Susan, Oct. 6, 1753.

Moses, 2d, s. Ithamar and Susanna, Oct. —, 1759.

Susanna, d. Ithamar and Susanna, June 1, 1862 (sic). [1762?]

Susanna, 2d, d. Ithamar and Susanna, Mar. 22, 1764.

**RICHARDS**, Fanny, d. Ephraim and Susenna, Aug. 11, 1807.

Maria, d. Ephraim and Susenna, Aug. 1, 1804.

**RICHARDSON**, Simeon, see King, Simeon.

**RIPLEY**, Franklin H., s. Peter W., yeoman, and Adeline,  
Apr. —, 1844.

George H., s. William and Adeline, Mar. 23, 1849.

Maretta Jane, d. Hamilton, farmer, and Electa A., Nov. 27, 1846.

Rebeckah, Aug. 24, 1808. P. R. 18.

**ROBINSON**, Elizabeth Stratton, d. William, bp. Apr. 21, 1822. C. R.

**ROCKWELL**, Lois, d. John, bp. —, 1830. C. R.

**ROCKWOOD**, Calvin, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R.

Elihu Robbins, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R.

Mary Walton [Holton?], d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R.

Thomas, bp. June 1, 1817. C. R.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R.

Warren Bradford, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R.

William Hall, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R.

- ROOT**, Abigail, d. Philip and Abigail, Oct. — [after Sept. 8, 1766.]
- Abigail, d. Martin and Lucinda, Mar. 16, 1793.
- Albert, s. Cynthia C., Mar. 18, 1831.
- Almira, d. Salmon and Eliza, June 5, 1815.
- Amand, d. Salmon and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1811.
- Amzi Childs, s. Selah and Betsey, Oct. 17, 1801.
- Anna, d. Mosses and Anna, Sept. 13, 1769.
- Arad, s. Elisha and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1767.
- Betsey, d. Selah and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1808.
- Charles, s. Elihu and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1819. c. r.
- Chester, s. Elisha and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1778.
- Cynthia Carpenter, d. Elijah and Cynthia, Aug. 3, 1811.
- Cynthia Carpenter, d. Elijah, bp. Oct. 6, 1816. c. r.
- Darkess, d. Spencer and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1811. c. r.
- David, s. Selah and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1812.
- David Mosley, s. Elisha [Esq. c. r.] and Betsy, July 26, 1814.
- Dwight, s. Elihu and Sophia, Feb. 13, 1810.
- Dwight, s. Elihu and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1819. c. r.
- Edward, s. Solomon and Mary (Kinsley), July 12, 1812. p. r. 15.
- Edward Payson, s. Solomon Wellington and Betsey Aurelia (Kellogg), Aug. 4, 1844. p. r. 15.
- Electy, d. Martin and Lucinda, May 14, 1795.
- Elihu, s. Mosses and Anna, Nov. 16, 1775.
- Elihu, s. Elihu and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1819. c. r.
- Elijah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1756.
- Elijah, s. Philip and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1764.
- Elisha, June 7 "alias 18," 1739.
- Elisha, s. Elisha and Lucy, July 29, 1770.
- Elisha, s. Elisha and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1775.
- Elisha, s. Elisha and Betsey, Apr. 20, 1812.
- Eliza, d. Solomon and Nancy, bp. Aug. 31, 1808. c. r.
- Eliza, d. Salmon, bp. July 6, 1828. c. r.
- Elisha Laurana, d. Solomon and Mary (Kinsley), June 14, 1807. p. r. 15.
- Elizabeth, d. Elisha, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1808.
- Elizabeth, d. Elisha, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. c. r.
- Erastus, s. Joseph and Eleanor, Aug. 9, 1783.
- Eunice, d. Mosses and Anna, Jan. 15, 1768.
- Fanny, d. Selah and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1795.
- George, s. Elisha, jr. and Betsy, Sept. 3, 1805.

- Root, George, s. Elisha, jr. and Betsey, bp. Apr. 24, 1808.  
C. R.
- Harriot Newel, d. Erastus and Carroline (Field), July 26,  
1818. P. R. 11.
- Harrison Foster, s. Erastus and Carroline (Field), Sept. 3,  
1825. P. R. 11.
- Henry, s. Joseph and Elanor, Aug. 17, 1787.
- Henry, s. Elihu and Sophia, Sept. 9, 1807.
- Henry, s. Elihu and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1819. C. R.
- Henry Dexter, s. Erastus and Polly (Rowe), June 9, 1812.  
P. R. 11.
- Henry Dexter, s. Erastus, bp. Sept. 4, 1814. C. R.
- Hiram, s. Selah and Betey, Oct. 27, 1805.
- Joseph, s. Martin and Lucinda, Nov. 12, 1790.
- Joseph Hubbard, s. Erastus and Carroline (Field), Feb. 19,  
1823. P. R. 11.
- Julia, d. Salmon and Eliza, Jan. 21, 1818.
- Louis, d. Martin and Lucinda, Sept. 17, 1786.
- Lucinda, d. Martin and Lucinda, Feb. 18, 1807.
- Lucius, s. Martin and Lucinda, Oct. 20, 1797.
- Lucius, s. Salmon and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1808.
- Lucy, w. Elisha, at Northfield, Nov. 26, "alias Dec. 7," 1737.
- Lucy, d. Elisha and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1772.
- Lucy, d. Martin and Mary, May 8, 1782.
- Luther, s. Joseph and Eleanor, June 17, 1790.
- Lydia, d. Philip and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1763.
- Lydia W., grandd. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn),  
Feb. 1, 1815. P. R. 2.
- Martha Helen, d. Cephas and Mary, Mar. 5, 1823.
- Martin, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Apr. 17, 1753.
- Martin, jr., s. Martin and Lucinda, July 8, 1802.
- Mary Jane, d. Cephas and Mary, Dec. 19, 1819.
- Mary Kinsley, w. Solomon, Jan. 25, 1779. P. R. 15.
- Minera, d. Salmon, bp. Sept. 12, 1831. C. R.
- Minerva, grandd. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Mar.  
29, 1806. P. R. 2.
- Minerva, d. Spencer and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1811. C. R.
- Molly, d. Martin and Lucinda, Aug. 15, 1788.
- Moses, s. Mosses and Anna, Jan. 2, 1773.
- Moses, s. Salmon and Eliza, Mar. 25, 1821.
- Nancy Mariah, Mar. 10, 1826. P. R. 15.
- Orlando, s. Martin and Mary, Sept. 30, 1779.
- Orlando, s. Selah and Betsey, May 19, 1798.

- Root, Otis, s. Selah and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1804.  
 Richard Kendall, s. Cephas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1818.  
 Rodolphus, s. Solomon and Mary (Kinsley), Sept. 16, 1805.  
     P. R. 15.  
 Rodolphus, s. Solomon and Nancy, bp. Aug. 31, 1808. c. R.  
 Rufus, s. Mosses and Anna, Jan. 3, 1772.  
 Salah, s. Philip and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1766.  
 Sally, d. Solomon and Nancy, bp. Mar. 5, 1809. c. R.  
 Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary (Kinsley), Dec. 19, 1808.  
     P. R. 15.  
 Selah, jr., s. Selah and Betsey, July 15, 1810.  
 Solomon, sr., May 15, 1777. P. R. 15.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. July 23, 1815. c. R.  
 Solomon Wellington, jr., Mar. 10, 1815. P. R. 15.  
 Sophia, d. Elihu and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1819. c. R.  
 Spencer Bordwell, s. Spencer, bp. Apr. 19, 1819. c. R.  
 Submit, d. Selah and Betsey, June 4, 1796.  
 Submit, d. Selah and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1799.  
 Susanah, grandd. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Aug.  
     25, 1811. P. R. 2.  
 Susannah, d. Spencer and Lydia, bp. Oct. 6, 1811. c. R.  
 Warren, s. Salmon and Elizabeth, May 22, 1813.  
 William, s. Solomon and Mary (Kinsley), July 16, 1810.  
     P. R. 15.  
 William, s. Solomon and Nancy, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. c. R.  
 William Francis, s. Solomon Wellington and Betsey Aurelia  
     (Kellogg), June 19, 1846. P. R. 15.  
 William Wills, s. Sol[o]m[on] W., farmer, and Aurelia B.,  
     June 19, 1846.  
 —, d. Otis, pedler, and Adeline [bef. May 1, 1844.]
- ROWE**, Abel, s. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Apr. 8, 1774.  
     P. R. 1.  
 Clarissa, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Sept. 3, 1778.  
     P. R. 1.  
 Clarissa, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), May 10, 1784.  
     P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. John and Joanna, at Suffield, Ct., Dec. 13, 1744.  
     P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Feb. 8, 1772. P. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucretia, at Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 10,  
     1782. P. R. 1.  
 George Austin, s. Garriet A. and Dorothy, Feb. 26, 1819.  
     P. R. 19.

ROWE, Gerriet, s. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Sept. 3, 1791.  
P. R. 1.

Henry Wells, s. Daniel [jr. P. R. 19.] and Mary Hamutal  
(Wells), Oct. 20, 1814. P. R. 1.

Julius, s. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Jan. 26, 1780. P. R. 1.

Louise Matilda, d. Daniel [jr. P. R. 19.] and Mary Hamutal  
(Wells), Mar. 28, 1811. P. R. 1. [bp. 1812 at Greenfield.  
dup.]

Lucretia, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Aug. 10, 1788.  
P. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Jan. 15, 1770. P. R. 1.

Lydia Sophia, d. Garriet A. and Dorothy, Sept. 27, 1824.  
P. R. 19.

Martha Agusta, d. Daniel and Mary Hamutal (Wells), Mar.  
12, 1820. P. R. 1.

Mary Hamutal, d. Daniel and Mary Hamutal (Wells), Nov.  
26, 1818. P. R. 1.

Polly, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Oct. 3, 1786. P. R. 1.

Richard Julius, s. Daniel [jr. P. R. 19.] and Mary Hamutal  
(Wells), Oct. [Aug. P. R. 19.] 30, 1816. P. R. 1.

Sally, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Sept. 18, 1776. P. R. 1.

Susan G., d. George A. and Marrion S., Feb. 19, 1849.

**RUGG**, Amelia Melvina, d. Amos, mechanic, and Julia, Nov.  
27, 1846.

Amos [Clarence A. dup.], s. Amos, rake-maker, and Julia R.  
[H. dup.], Mar. —, 1848. [Feb. 12. dup.]

Frank Dwight, s. Ephraim, "piano forte," and Charlotte,  
Sept. 17, 1848.

Sarah M[aria. c. R.], d. Alpheus, farmer, and Mary H., Sept.  
27, 1846.

—, ch. Alpheus, farmer, and Mary H., Oct. 22, 1849.

**RUSSELL**, Elijah, s. Lemuel and Hepzibah, Nov. 26, 1811.

**RYTHER**, Edwin Thornton, s. twin, Amasa, laborer, and  
Marcy Maria, Oct. 17, 1845.

Ellen Louisa, d. twin, Amasa, laborer, and Marcy Maria, Oct.  
17, 1845.

**SAVAGE**, Jasper, s. Benjamin Franklin, boatman, and Mary,  
Aug. 22, 1845.

**SAWYER**, Albert E., s. Harris, boatman, and Lucy, Nov. 18,  
1846.



SAWYER, Elizabeth George, d. Elias and Peggy, May 21, 1775.  
 Esther, d. Elias and Peggy, Dec. 2, 1773.  
 Moses, s. Jeduthan and Esther, Feb. 2, 1754.  
 —, s. Harris, farmer, and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1847.

**SAXTON** (Sexton), Albert Root, s. John, jr., Mar. 18, 1831.  
 Albert (Sexton), s. John, bp. Mar. 31, 1839. c. r.  
 Elijah Root, s. John, jr., Oct. 19, 1835.  
 Lucy Ann, d. John, yeoman, and Cynthia Carpenter, Aug. 18, 1845.

**SCOTT**, Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Experience, Apr. 26, 1795.  
 Ira, s. Reuben and Ana, Apr. 3, 1757.  
 Levina, d. Eleazer and Experience, Apr. 29, 1780.  
 Lucretia, d. Eleazer and Experience, Apr. 21, 1783.  
 Martin, s. Eleazer and Experience, Nov. 9, 1790.  
 Patte, d. Eleazer and Experience, Apr. 27, 1788.  
 Polly, d. Eleazer and Experience, Dec. 12, 1785.  
 Rufus, s. Eleazer and Experience, Apr. 26, 1778.  
 Stephen, 2d, s. Reubin and Anna, Oct. 31, 1760.  
 —, ch. Eliazer, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. c. r.

**SCULLY**, —, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 21, 1849.

**SEARL**, —, s. Joshua, June 28, 1779.

**SEVERANCE**, Almira, d. [Capt. c. r.] Moses and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1801.  
 Charles, s. [Capt. c. r.] Moses and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1807.  
 George, s. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1804.  
 Harriot, d. Capt. Moses, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. c. r.  
 Sabra Sophia, d. Pliny and Sophia, Feb. 28, 1830. p. r. 19.

**SHAW**, Harriet Johnson, May 14, 1841.  
 Lucy Ardelle, Jan. 20, 1843.  
 Rolan, June 29, 1843.

**SMEAD** (Smeed), Ezra (Smeed), s. Ser[geant] Sam[ue]ll and Rebecka, Oct. 27, 1744.  
 Lucretia (Smeed), d. Ruben and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1760.  
 Nims (Smeed), s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1754.  
 Rebecka (Smeed), d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecka, Apr. 20, 1752.  
 Rebecka, d. Reuben and Rebecka, Mar. 1, 1762.  
 Reubin, s. Reubin and Rebeckah, June 28, 176[3].  
 Sam[ue]ll (Smeed), s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecka, Jan. 7, 1746-7.  
 Selah, s. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 29, 1767.

**SMITH**, Abbey A., d. Elvin W., farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1846.

Asa, s. Zebadiah and Bashaba, Nov. 23, 1753.

Esther, d. Nathan and Experience, Dec. 30, 1751.

Eunice, d. Rufus and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1774.

Friend Leander, s. Friend and Silena, bp. June 18, 1820.  
P. R. 19.

Henry, s. Stephen and Lois, bp. Sept. 27, 1821. P. R. 19.

Joanna, d. Elijah, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1771.

Julius Parismus, s. Friend and Silena, bp. June 18, 1820.  
P. R. 19.

Marcy, d. Nathan and Experience, Mar. —, 1769.

Margret, d. Nathan and Expereance, May 18, 1750.

Mary, d. Nathan and Exp[ereance], Nov. 15, 1755.

Mehitable, d. Zebadiah and Barshabe, Dec. 22, 1751.

Patience, d. Zebadiah and Barsheba, Apr. 13, 1756. [1757.  
dup.]

Rhoda, d. Nathan and Exp[ereance]. Mar. 10, 1754.

Sarah, d. Zebadiah and Barshaba, July 14, 1750.

Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Barsheba, Apr. 19, 1758.

**SNELL**, Victoria, d. Isaac and Alfreda, Aug. 28, 1849.

—, d. Isaac, yeoman, and Alfreda, Apr. —, 1843.

**SPAULDING**, Daniel W., s. Peter, farmer, and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1847.

**STEARNS**, Ephraim Lincoln, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1825.

Helen Augusta, d. twin, Ephraim and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1832.

Henry Augustine, s. twin, Ephraim and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1832.

Lucy Jane, d. Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1830.

Samuel Clinton, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1827.

**STEVENS**, George S. R., s. William, yeoman, and Hannah Meriet, July 13, 1845.

**STEWART**, Daniel W., s. Nathan, farmer, and Wata, Dec. 30, 1848.

Eliza, d. James, Jan. 26, 1819.

**STONE**, Almira, Apr. 12, 1801. P. R. 13.

Alvah, Nov. 25, 1793. P. R. 13.

Alvah, jr., at Shutesbury, Oct. 19, 1821. P. R. 13.

Amy Edilda, June 2, 1818. P. R. 13.

Eliab, Jan. 23, 1805. P. R. 13.

STONE, Elijah, July 20, 1759. P. R. 13.

Elijah, Feb. 14, 1798. P. R. 13.

Isabella White, d. Alpheus S. and Fanny L., Feb. 22, 1830.  
P. R. 19.

Levi, Sept. 15, 1722. P. R. 13.

Lucian H., at Somerset, Vt., Feb. 22, 1819. P. R. 13.

Lucian Victor, s. Lucian H., farmer, and Ann Maria, July 22,  
1848.

Mary, July 20, 1729. P. R. 13.

Mary Catherine, Dec. 20, 1815. P. R. 13.

Mary Lawrence, Nov. 9, 1802. P. R. 13.

Mary Louraine, July 25, 1824. P. R. 13.

Nancy, Jan. 23, 1796. P. R. 13.

Polly, Mar. 4, 1764. P. R. 13.

Rachel Wetherby, Aug. 7, 1820. P. R. 13.

Sally, Jan. 13, 1792. P. R. 13.

Sarah Ann, Jan. 16, 1822. P. R. 13.

Sarah E., Mar. 8, 1829. P. R. 13.

Sardis, July 7, 1789. P. R. 13.

Seraphina Emeline, July 22, 1813. P. R. 13.

Tamma, July 27, 1787. P. R. 13.

Warren E., at Somerset, Vt., Dec. 11, 1817. P. R. 13.

**STOWELL**, Olive Boadgey, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1821. C. R.

**STRATTON**, Alvah Newcomb, s. Calvin, bp. Sept. 12, 1813.  
C. R.

**SULLIVAN**, Michael, s. —, laborer, from Ireland, —, 1849.

**TAFT**, Alma Dwight, d. Merrill and Permela, June 15, 1831.

Augustus Lyman, s. Omar and Experience, July 13, 1813.  
P. R. 19.

Byron, s. Omar and Experience, Sept. 6, 1825. P. R. 19.

Chapin, s. Lyman and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1796.

Charles Dwight, s. Lyman and Deborah, June 10, 1806.

Dandridge L[yman. P. R. 19.], s. Merrill and Pamela, June  
20, 1838. [1837. P. R. 19.]

Dwight M[errill. P. R. 19.], s. Merrill and Permela, Nov. 29,  
1829.

Dwight Merrill, s. Merrill and Permela, Aug. 5, 1833.

Ethan Allen, s. Lyman and Mary Jane, Aug. 15, 1841.

Everett Wells, s. Lyman and Mary Jane, Oct. 16, 1839.

TAFT, Frederick Augustus, s. Augustus L., farmer, and Mary,  
Nov. 30, 1846.

George Hubbard, s. Merrill and Permela, Aug. 25, 1824.

George Washington, s. Lyman and Deborah, Apr. 30, 1798.

Horras Wood, s. Lyman and Deborah, July 1, 1787.

Jane Mariah, d. Merrill and Permela, May 24, 1821.

John Adams, s. Lyman and Deborah, Feb. 11, 1800.

Lewis R., s. Augustus S. and Mary Jane, Feb. 14, 1849.

Lucretia W[risley. P. R. 19.], d. Merrill and Permela, Mar. 18,  
1826.

Manton, s. Augustus, yeoman, and Mary, Aug. —, 1843.

Manton Eastbern, s. Lyman and Mary Jane, Aug. 19, 1843.

Marion Electa, d. Lyman and Mary Jane, Dec. 30, 1837.

Mary Dexter, d. Merrill and Permela, Nov. 3, 1827.

Mary Electa, d. Omar and Experience, Dec. 26, 1816. P. R. 19.

Mary Fosdick, d. George, laborer, and Candase, Nov. 7, 1846.

Mary Lyman, d. Lyman and Deborah, Jan. 28, 1793.

Merril, s. Lyman and Deborough, Jan. 17, 1789. (sic.)

Omer, s. Lyman and Deborough, Apr. 22, 1789. (sic.)

Permelia [Ann. P. R. 19.], d. Merrill and Permela, Sept. 16,  
1822.

Samuel Dexter, s. Lyman and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1802.

Samuel Wrisley, s. Omar and Experience, Sept. 20, 1811.  
P. R. 19.

—, s. G. W., yeoman, and Candell [bef. May 1, 1844.]

**TAYLOR**, Aaron, s. twin, Aaron and Ruth, June 26, 1769.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Dorothy, Aug. 12, 1775.

Abigail Almira, d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Nov. 2, 1830.  
P. R. 19.

Abigail Rowe, d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, June 30, 1826.  
P. R. 19.

Achsa, d. Aaron and Anna, Mar. 26, 1796.

Asenath, d. Aaron and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1774.

Bernice, s. David and Ruth, May 14, 1784.

Charles C., s. Willis and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1788.

Daniel Winthrop, s. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Dec. 11, 1828.  
P. R. 19.

David, s. Joseph and Hanah, Dec. 9, 1756.

David Avery, s. David and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1807.

David Thompson, s. Benoni, bp. Sept. —, 1823. C. R.

Electa Lucretia, d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Aug. 19, 1824.  
P. R. 19.

- TAYLOR, Eunice, d. Moses and Meriam, Dec. 6, 1756.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1759.  
 Ezra, s. Moses and Miriam, Aug. 20, 1760.  
 Fidelia, d. Obed, bp. May 7, 1809. c. r.  
 Freedom, d. Moses and Meriam, Oct. 23, 1754.  
 Gaius, s. Aaron and Anna, June 12, 1805.  
 Gershom, s. Seth and Mary, Nov. 23, 1762.  
 Horace Clisson, s. Benoni, bp. Sept. —, 1823. c. r.  
 Jane, d. Henry, bp. Oct. —, 1837. c. r.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1760.  
 Linus Austin, s. Rodolphus and Lucretia, July 17, 1822.  
     P. R. 19.  
 Lorenzo, s. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Mar. 11, 1818. P. R. 19.  
 Lovina, d. Aaron and Anna, Mar. 2, 1790.  
 Lucina, d. Benoni, bp. Sept. —, 1823. c. r.  
 Lucretia Elvira, d. David and Ruth, June 4, 1803.  
 Lucy Estabrook, d. Benoni, bp. Sept. —, 1823. c. r.  
 Lysander, s. Rodolphus and Lucretia, June 13, 1819. P. R. 19.  
 Marcy, d. Aaron and Anna, Oct. 9, 1800.  
 Miriam, d. Aaron and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1766.  
 Miriam, d. twin, Aaron and Ruth, June 26, 1769.  
 Naomi, d. Moses and Meriam, Apr. 23, 1766.  
 Obed, s. Aaron and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1761.  
 Oliver, s. David and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1791.  
 Orange, s. Willis and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1781.  
 Persons, s. Willis and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1794.  
 Polly, d. Aaron and Anna, June 4, 1793.  
 Polly Almira, d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Aug. 3, 1820.  
     P. R. 19.  
 Rachell, d. Moses and Meream, Apr. 1, 1758.  
 Reuel, s. Willis and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1785.  
 Rodolphus, s. David and Ruth, July 6, 1787.  
 Ruth, d. Aaron and Ruth, May 13, 1763.  
 Sophia, d. David and Ruth, July 14, 1794.  
 Sophia, d. Benoni, bp. Sept. —, 1823. c. r.  
 Sophronia, bp. June 27, 1830, a. 18 y. P. R. 19.  
 Submit, d. David and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1799.  
 Triphena, d. Seth and Mary, Sept. 17, 1760.  
 Velina, d. Obed and Miriam, Sept. 21, 1787.  
 —, ch. Henry, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. c. r.  
 —, d. W[illia]m, laborer, and Amanda, Apr. —, 1843.  
 —, d. William, yeoman, and Clarinda, Aug. —, 1843.



**THAYER**, —, s. twin, William W., yeoman, and Nancy,  
Mar. 27, 1846.

—, s. twin, William W., yeoman, and Nancy, Mar. 27,  
1846.

**THORNTON**, Artemas, at Gill, Oct. 26, 1807. P. R. 17.

Mary Adaline, May 19, 1838. P. R. 17.

Rufus Shepard, May 30, 1844. P. R. 17.

**TILDEN**, Asa, s. Charles and Susan, July 1, 1827.

Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1829.

**TURNER**, Caroline, d. A. D., yeoman, and H., Sept. —,  
1843.

**TUTTLE**, Delana, d. Tarzey, wid., Feb. 28, 1793.

James, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, at Coventry, Ct., July 2,  
1760.

Lemuel, s. Ebenezer and Keziah, July 21, 1779.

Lucius, s. Ebenezer and Keziah, June 22, 1781.

Siball, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1754.

—, d. Jonathan, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1846.

**UPHAM**, Amos, s. Capt. Ephraim and Hannah, May 10,  
1815.

Ephraim, s. Capt. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1807.

Jonathan, s. Capt. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1813.

Martha, d. Capt. Ephraim and Hannah, May 31, 1809.

Sally, d. Capt. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1806.

Thomas, s. Capt. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1811.

**WALKUP**, Charles, s. William and Azula, at Wendell, July  
10, 1815.

Frederick, s. William and Azuba, Apr. 2, 1823.

Harriet, d. William and Azuba, Jan. 26, 1821.

Martha, d. William and Azuba, Jan. 29, 1828.

Martha, d. William and Azuba, June 12, 1831.

Maryann, d. William and Azuba, Jan. 10, 1818.

Maryann, d. William and Azuba, Nov. 25, 1827.

Sarah, d. William and Azuba, Mar. 4, 1819.

**WARD**, William Henry, s. John Sanderson, farmer, and  
Emelie V., June 25, 1849.

**WARNER**, —, d. Rebina, yeoman, and Adeline, Mar. 25,  
1846.

—, s. Newton C., farmer, and Polly, Oct. 15, 1846.

—, ch. Newton G. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1849.

**WATERS**, Emma S., d. James B. and Mary Maria, Jan. 25, 1849.

Maria, d. James, laborer, and Mary, Nov. 9, 1846.

**WEBSTER**, Francis, s. Robert W., yeoman, Aug. —, 1843.

William Warren, s. Robert and Alvira F., June 18, 1849.

**WEEKS**, —, s. James and Sally, Aug. 17, 1847.

**WELLS**, Abigail, d. Dr. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1784.

Anna Field, d. [Capt. c. r.] Benjamin S. and Mehitable, July 14, 1818.

Benjamin S[pencer, s. Capt. c. r.] Benjamin S. and Mehitable, July 30, 1820.

Herman E., s. Herman S., farmer, and Harriet, Aug. 5, 1846.

Hermion Sloat [Stent, s. Capt. c. r.] Benjamin S. and Mehitable, July 3, 1806.

Jonathan Tremain, s. Cornelius and Perley, Sept. 9, 1800.

Kate, d. Dr. Henry and Hannah, July 1, 1782.

Louis Bordwell, ch. [Capt. c. r.] Benjamin S. and Mehitable, May 1, 1812.

Mary Hamutal, d. Dr. Henry and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1788.

Solomon Clapp, s. [Capt. c. r.] Benjamin S. and Mehitable, Mar. 26, 1808.

Spencer Root, s. Benjamin S. and Mehitable, Jan. 16, 1814.

William, s. Dr. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1789.

**WHITMORE**, Alonso, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 29, 1810.

Elmira, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1807.

Ezra Hall, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1805.

Hiram, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, June 18, 1806.

**WHITNEY**, Abigail, d. Zachariah and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1766.

Agnes, d. Ezra and Agnes, Apr. 10, 1767.

Allen M., s. Joseph, farmer, and Mary, Oct. 31, 1846.

Anna, d. Ephraim and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1770.

Apollos, s. Eben[eze]r and Parny, Dec. 2, 1791.

Asa, s. Eben[eze]r and Parney, Jan. 31, 1803.

Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Rhody, Mar. 24, 1764.

Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Parny, Jan. 29, 1799.

Elisha, s. Ephraim and Rhoda, Aug. 27, 1767.

Emery, s. Eben[eze]r and Parny, Oct. 6, 1794.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Rhody, Sept. 15, 1765.

Irene, d. Zachariah and Sarah, June 13 [after 1766.]

Isaac, s. Eben[eze]r and Parny, Jan. 22, 1788.

WHITNEY, Otis, s. Eben[eze]r and Parny, Feb. 1, 1790.

Rhoda, d. Ephraim and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1774.

Ruth, d. Ephraim and Rhoda, July 28, 1772.

Sophia, d. Eben[eze]r and Parny, Dec. 13, 1796.

Tirzah, d. Ephraim and Rhoda, Mar. 30, 1769.

**WILLIAMS**, Eveline S., d. Peter and Antoinette. Apr. 1, 1849.

Lanson F., s. Peter, boatman, and Annette, Sept. 6, 1847.

Mary Jane, d. John and Mary Lucy, July 6, 1849.

Morice Howland, s. Loren, jr. and Sophia C., Apr. 2, 1849.

**WILMARTH**, Butler, s. Butler, physician, and Phila (Osgood), at Norton [bef. 1831.]

Jerome, s. Butler, physician, and Phila (Osgood), Dec. 10, 1831.

Phila (Osgood), w. Dr. Butler, at Wendell [bef. 1831.]

**WRIGHT**, Abigail, d. Abner and Hulda, Jan. 15, 1788.

Abner, s. Abner and Huldah, Sept. 4, 1776.

Abner, s. Zenas and Nancy, Jan. 13, 1812.

Abner, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1812.

"A. Pollas," s. Abner and Huldah, Nov. 28, 1791.

Charles Pomeroy, s. Dr. George and Julia (Billings), Dec. 11, 1830. P. R. 10.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1780.

Fanney, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 21, 1810.

George, Dr., at Northampton, Feb. 1, 1802. P. R. 10.

George, s. Zenas and Nancy, Aug. 12, 1815.

George C. F., s. Dr. George and Julia (Billings), Aug. 3, 1841. P. R. 10.

Hannah, d. Abner and Hulda, Nov. 17, 1785.

Herbert S., s. Hibbard, farmer, and Lydia H., Jan. 11, 1848.

Huldah, d. Abner and Huldah, Jan. 7, 1775.

Irena, d. Abner and Huldah, Apr. 3, 1778.

Isaac Henry, s. Dr. George and Julia (Billings), July 4, 1826. P. R. 10.

Isaac Henry, s. Dr. George and Julia (Billings), Mar. 19, 1829. P. R. 10.

Jerusha, d. Abner and Huldah, Sept. 10, 1793.

John Wilkey, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1808.

Julia Maria, d. Dr. George and Julia (Billings), Oct. 13, 1836. P. R. 10.

Julia Maria, d. Dr. George and Julia (Billings), July 14, 1838. P. R. 10.

- WRIGHT, Lewis P., s. Hibbard, laborer, and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1846.  
Lucy, d. Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1778.  
Lydia, d. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1782.  
Mary, d. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1773.  
Mary, d. George, physician, and Julia [(Billings).P. R. 10.], July 21, 1847.  
Mercy, d. Abner and Hulda, Mar. 20, 1783.  
Polly, d. Abner, jr. and Polly, Aug. 1, 1797.  
Samuel, s. Abner and Huldah, Apr. 22, 1780.  
Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1775.  
Sarah, d. Abner and Huldah, Nov. 11, 1781.  
Zenas, s. Elisha and Sarah, May 4, 1785.  
Zenas Judson, s. Zenas and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1817.  
——, ch. Albert P., carpenter, and Nancy, Mar. 22, 1849.

## SURNAMES MISSING.

- , Eliza, Jan. 26, 1819.  
——, ——, grandch. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Dec. 1, 1807. P. R. 2.  
——, ——, grandch. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Nov. 5, 1811. P. R. 2.  
——, ——, grandch. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Mar. 25, 1812. P. R. 2.  
——, ——, grandch. Samuel Bardwell and Editha (Gunn), Oct. 5, 1822. P. R. 2.

## MONTAGUE MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOTT** (Abbot), Polley, of Brookfield, and Ebene[ze]r Bartlett of M., Feb. 1, 1784.\*

Timothy (Abbot), of Wilton, N. H., and Polly Bancroft of M., Sept. 22, 1801.\*

**ABERCORNIE**, Robert, and Thankful Bragg, both of Whately, Jan. 26, 1786.\*

**ADAMS** (Addams), Alden, of Leverett, and Hannah R. Bartlet, int. Apr. 5, 1842.

Joel, of M., and Joanna Hale of Brookfield, July 4, 1776.

Sarah (Addams), and Bezaleel Wilder, both of Wendell, Dec. 19, 1781.\*

Sarah, and Elijah Bangs, —, 1781.\*

**AIKEN**, James, Esq., of Windham, Vt., and Euciebia [P. int.] Allexander of M., Jan. 23, 1813.

**ALDEN**, Luther, and Nancy Stone, —, 1818. P. R. 13.\*

**ALEXANDER** (Allexander, Allixander), Amos, and Elizabeth Marsh, both of M., int. June 7, 1771.

Euciebia (Allexander) [P. int.], of M., and James Aiken, Esq. of Windham, Vt., Jan. 23, 1813.

Experience (Allixander), and Joseph Latham, int. Sept. 1, 1793.

John, and Prudence Phelps, both of M., Sept. 15, 1796.

Mary, and David Smith, both of M., at Hadley, Dec. 13, 1764.\*

Mary, and Abel Benjamin, —. P. R. 14.\*

**ALLEN**, Annah, and Seth Stowell, jr., Aug. 6, 1820.

Anny, of Bernardston, and Solomon Clapp of M., int. June 17, 1804.

Carlos, and Martha M. Hartwell, both of M., Apr. 8, 1835.

Hannah, of Brookfield, and David Gilburt of M., int. Dec. 15, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.



ALLEN, Hannah, and Aarad F. Terrey, both of M., int. May 1, 1847.

Joel, and Olive Gunn, both of M., int. May 2, 1840.

John, of Enfield, and Anna Bangs [of M. int.], Dec. 1, 1819.

Olive, and Elijah Bartlett [Bartlet, both of M. int.], Feb. 25, 1818.

Willard, and Mrs. Betsy [Elizabeth. int.] Wright, both of M., Apr. 23, 1818.

**ALLIS**, Andrew, and Hannah Mack, both of M., July 19, 1791.

Lidia, of M., and William Shattuck of Greenfield, int. Mar. 9, 1771.

Mos[es], of M., and Anna Newton of Deerfield, Dec. 18, 1781.

Zeb[edia]h, jr., and Martha Brooks, Feb. 6, 1776.

Zebidiah, of M., and Lucy Tuttle of Sunderland, int. Nov. 4, 1792.

**ALVORD** (Alverd), Benjamin, and Mehitabel Clap, both of M., Aug. 1, 1765.\*

Lydia, and Theodore Gilbert, both of M., Apr. 26, 1787.\*

Melinda (Alverd), of M., and Joseph T. Buckingham of Boston, int. July 21, 1805.

Plinny [Alverd. int.], and Laura [Lurana. int.; Laurana. C. R.] Bordwell, both of M., Sept. 1, 1808.

Sarah [of Greenfield. int.], and Jesse Andrews [of M. int.; at Greenfield. P. R. 19.], Jan. 11, 1818.

**ANDERSON** (Andrewson), Adaline (Andrewson), of Wendell, and Otis Root of M., int. Mar. 7, 1829.

Experience Chapin, of M., and John Jepson of Chester, Vt., int. Apr. 16, 1823.

Ezra, of M., and Tryphenea Morgain of Northfield, int. Oct. 12, 1793.

Salle [Sarah. int.], and Joel [Livermore. P. R. 14.] Benjamin, both of M., June 10, 1790.

Solomon, and Elizabeth Cooley, both of Deerfield, Sept. 22, 1788.\*

**ANDREWS**, Cornelia E., unm. [of M. int.], d. Sidney W. [and Mary. P. R. 19.], and Charles E. Rogers, unm., of M., a. 32 y., mechanic, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

ANDREWS, Daniel, of New Salem, and Julia M. Goodnow of M., int. Nov. 11, 1837.

Jesse [of M. int.], and Sarah Alvord [of Greenfield. int.; at Greenfield. p. r. 19.], Jan. 11, 1818.

Nancy E., of M., and Elliott L. Stanley of LeRoy, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1840.

Sophia [L. int.], of M., and Amasa Wells of Greenfield, Nov. 5, 1840.

**ANESWORTH**, Benjamen, and Silva Darling, both of M., Apr. 27, 1786.\*

**ARMS**, Mos[es], of Greenfield, and Cathareen Bardwell of M., Nov. 11, 1779.\*

Phinehas, of Deerfield, and Lidya Root of M., Mar. 6, 1781.\*

**ARMSTRONG**, Lansford, widr., of Wendell, a. 43 y., yeoman, s. Timothy, of Wendell, and Dolly, and Anna S. [F. int.] Wells, unm., of M., d. Benj[amin] S. and Mehetabel, June 3, 1847.

Temothy, of M., and Dolle Crosbe of Wendell, int. May 26, 1792.

**ARNIER**, Mary, of Colerain, and Ephr[ai]m Rise of M., int. July 22, 1804.

**ARNOLD**, Luceta, of Belchertown, and Solomon Marsh of M., int. Feb. 4, 1828.

**ATTLETON**, James P., unm., of Springfield, a. 20 y., s. Abel and Cloe, and Salomi Loomis, unm., of Southwick, a. 18 y., bef. June 4, 1848.\*

**AUSTIN**, Abigail, of Wilmington, Vt., and Moses Severance of M., int. Nov. 27, 1800.

Betsy, and Martin Grover, both of M., int. Sept. 20, 1795.

James, jr., and Sally Thayer, both of M., Apr. 20, 1801.\*

Lucretia, d. David and Lucretia, and Daniel Rowe, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 22, 1769. p. r. 1.\*

Luis, of M., and Polly Hammon of Wendell, int. Nov. 27, 1800.

Sarah, of M., and Jonas Woodward [Woodard. int.] of Wendell, bet. Apr. 30, 1791 and Apr. 30, 1792. [Mar. 11, 1792. int.]

**AVERY**, Orvil E., of Montgomery, and Charles J. Sherwood of M., int. Mar. 9, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**AYRES** (Ayers), Austin W. [Ayers, unm., of Ware, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Barnet, Vt., s. Josiah and Lucretia. int.], and Lucy A. Clapp, unm. [of M., a. 21 y., d. George. int.], after 1843. [Oct. 29, 1849. int.]

**BACON**, Benjamin, and Mergrett Haines, both of Whately, Aug. 14, 1788.\*

Jonathan, and Bety Wait, both of Whately, July 9, 1789.\*  
Philo, and Lucinda Smith, both of Leverett, Aug. 22, 1782.\*

**BAILY** (Bayless), Loisa C., of Haddam, Ct., and Horatio N. Clapp of M., int. Oct. 24, 1829.

Samuel (Bayless), of Rochester, N. Y., and Sarah Holmes of M., int. Mar. 20, 1837.

**BAKER**, Doratha, of M., and George Howland of Greenfield, Jan. 15, 1778.

Dorothy, of M., and Abel Clary of Leverett, Mar. 14, 1787.\*  
Levina, and Dan[ie]ll Newhall, both of Conway, Mar. 4, 1784.\*

Lucy, and Elihu Harvey, both of M., Apr. 25, 1792.

Marcy, of M., and George Howland of Greenfield, Sept. 19, 1765.\*

Mary, of Sunderland, and Isaac Wright of M., int. Mar. 14, 1846.

Sarah, of Sunderland, and Stephen Gunn of M., Nov. 23, 1778.

**BALL**, George F., of Lapeer, Mich., and Julia A. Bancroft of M., int. June 7, 1837. [June 17. dup.]

**BALLARD** (Bellard), Jeremiah, and Pheba Carrier, both of M., Mar. 6, 1777.

Levina (Bellard), and Phinehas Graves, jr., both of Sunderland, Mar. 10, 1795.\*

Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Nickels, both of M., Mar. 14, 1776.\*  
Philip, and Mary Eurs, both of M., May 10, 1777.\*

**BANCROFT** (Banercraft), Abel, of M., and Susannah Woodbury of Leverett, int. Jan. 20, 1804.

Jonathan F., unm., of Erving, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Joshua, of Erving, and Ruth, and Ann S. Phelps, unm., of M., a. 20 y., d. Richard, Jan. 20, 1848.

Julia A., of M., and George F. Ball of Lapeer, Mich., int. June 7, 1837 [June 17. dup.]

Kendall, and Lucinda Root, both of M., int. Sept. 27, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

BANCROFT, Lucy J. [I. int.], and Joel Kenney, both of M., Apr. 30, 1838.

Polly, of M., and Timothy Abbot of Wilton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1801.\*

Susan [Susanna. int.], and Edward Payne [jr. int.], Oct. 5, 1807. P. R. 16.

Tabitha [Bithey Banercraft. int.], of M., and John Beaman of Wendell, Dec. 22, 1803.

Willard A., of M., and Louisa Bliss of Longmeadow, int. Oct. 13, 1847.

**BANGS**, Abigail, of M., and Elon Booth of Middlefield, Apr. 14, 1797.\*

Abigail, of M., and Elihu H. Thomas of Brattleboro, int. Apr. 16, 1825.

Anna [of M. int.], and John Allen of Enfield, Dec. 1, 1819. Cephas, and Dolly Cushman, both of M., Oct. 25, 1810.

Elijah, and Sarah Adams, —, 1781.\*

Eunice, and Medad Montague, both of M., int. Nov. 7, 1824.

John, and Eunice Root, both of M., Oct. 26, 1786.\*

John C., of M., and Jane A. Pickett of Greenfield, at Greenfield, Mar. 28, 1844. P. R. 19.

Lucy, and Oliver Taylor, Mar. 20, 1823. C. R.

Mark, of M., and Lydia Whitney of Conway, int. Oct. 19, 1794.

Nancy, of M., and Nathan Robbins of Deerfield, Nov. 24, 1812.

Sylvester, and Louisa Whitney, both of M., int. Nov. 24, 1832.

**BARDWELL** (Bordwell), Abigale, of M., and John Newton of Deerfield [both of M. int.], Sept. 25, 1776.

Cathareen, of M., and Mos[es] Arms of Greenfield, Nov. 11, 1779.\*

Charlotte (Bordwell), and Rufus Smead, both of M., July 14, 1796.\*

Clarissa (Bordwell), of Shelburne, and Eben[eze]r Marsh, 3d, of M., int. Feb. 23, 1800.

Consider (Bordwell), and Ann Benjamin of M., Nov. 7, 1791.

Ebanezer, of M., and Philana Smead of Greenfield, int. Aug. 3, 1771.

Elijah, and Theadosia Woolcot, both of M., Nov. 16, 1780.

Enoch (Bordwell), of M., and Marther Field of Northfield, int. Nov. 17, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARDWELL, Experience, of M., and Seth Howland of Greenfield, Mar. 21, 1771.
- Guy, unm., of M., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Elijah and Amanda [Miranda. p. r. 19.], and Mary D. [B. int.] Taft, unm., of M., a. 22 y., d. Merrill and Pamela, Dec. 25, 1849.
- Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Gunn, Mar. 15, 1781.
- Harriet (Bordwell), and Chapen Taft, both of M., Mar. 25, 1816.
- Laura (Bordwell) [Lurana. int.; Laurana. c. r.], and Plinny Alvord [Alverd. int.], both of M., Sept. 1, 1808.
- Laurana (Bordwell), and Dr. David Bradford [both of M. int.], ——. [May 20, 1830. c. r.]
- Lois, and Solomon Clapp, both of M., int. Mar. 5, 1781.
- Louis [Lois. int.], and Stephen Johnson, both of M., Feb. 22, 1816.
- Lucretia (Bordwell), and William Clerk [Clark. c. r.], jr., both of M., —, 1822. [Jan. 1, 1823. c. r.]
- Lydia (Bordwell), and Spencer Root, both of M., int. May 20, 1805.
- Moses (Bordwell), jr., and Lucretia Gunn, Dec. 18, 1817.
- Nancy (Bordwell), unm., of M., a. 28 y., d. Moses, and Erastus F. Gunn, unm., of M., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Otis and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1846.
- Ralph N. R. (Bordwell), and Sarah S. Sherman, both of M., int. Sept. 22, 1832.
- Reuben, and Susanna Wilson, both of M., May 7, 1778.
- Rodolphus (Bordwell), and Zelinda Larrob, both of M., int. Nov. 4, 1804.
- Sam[ue]l, and Editha Gunn, both of M., Mar. 18, 1781.
- Samuel D., unm., of M., a. 30 y., trader, s. Asa and Lucretia, and Luisa Clapp, unm., of M., a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 13, 1849.
- Submit (Bordwell), and Asahel Gunn, both of M., Oct. 3, 1792.
- Tama, of M., and Elisha Nymes of Deerfield, Nov. 28, 1776.\*
- Theodosha (Bordwell), of M., and Dr. Luther Ransom of Shelburne, Jan. 31, 1788.\*
- Warren, of M., and Louise A. Cooley [of Sunderland. int.], June 14, 1849. p. r. 2.
- BARNES** (Barnes), Azuba, Mrs., of New Salem, and Daniel Whitmore of M., int. Dec. 7, 1829.
- Eli (Barnes), and Martha Benjamin, both of M., May 14, 1778.

\* Intention not recorded.



BARNs, Noah, and Abigail Whitney, both of M., int. Sept. 20, 1792.

**BARRETT** (Barret), Hannah (Barret), of Hinsdale, and Asahel Keet of M., int. Nov. 27, 1773.

Sarah, of Hinsdale, N. H., a. 23 y., d. Elihu and Sarah, and Carlos Burnham of M., a. 26 y., laborer, s. Silas and Aurilla, May 1, 1832.\*

Sophia, of Hinsdale, N. H., and Hiel K. Blackmer of M., int. Mar. 9, 1836.

**BARTLETT** (Bartlet, Bartlit), Abigail, of M., and Solomon Osgood of Shutesbury, int. Nov. 11, 1805.

Darius, and Loraney Humes [both of M. int.], Sept. 14, 1819.

Ebene[ze]r, of M., and Polley Abbott of Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1784.\*

Elijah [Bartlet. int.], and Olive Allen [both of M. int.], Feb. 25, 1818.

Gideon P., and Julia Lawrence, both of M., bet. Apr. 30, 1841 and Apr. 30, 1842. [Nov. 6, 1841. int.]

Hannah R. (Bartlet), and Alden Adams of Leverett, int. Apr. 5, 1842.

Lucy S., unm., of M., a. 22 y., d. Nathan and Julia, and Aaron [Aard. int.] Pike, unm., of M., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 1, 1847.

Nathan, and Judith Grover, both of M., int. Feb. 20, 1824.

Orange, and Charlotte Curtiss, both of M., int. Dec. 25, 1812.

Orpha [Bartlit, of M. int.], and Hervey Cutler [of Oakham. int.], Mar. 16, 1812. C. R.

P. Waterman [Peres W. P. R. 21.] (Bartlet), of M., and Abigail Waterman of Oakham, int. Feb. 1, 1808.

Rebeckah, of M., and Nathan Ripley of Leverett, Dec. 1, 1808.

Rebekah (Bartlet), and Joseph Graves, both of M., Jan. 11, 1813.

Sarah (Bartlet), and Elijah Scott, both of Leverett, Jan. 29, 1777.\*

**BASCOM**, Mary, of Weston, and Joseph Root, Esq., of M., int. Oct. 6, 1782.

**BATES**, Wanton, of Deerfield, and Lydia Potter of M., int. Oct. 6, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BATHRECK** (Batharie), Suzy, and Phinehas Clary, both of Leverett, Jan. 29, 1777.\*

Tillie (Batharie), and Abigale Kettle, wid., both of Leverett, Mar. 14, 1776.\*

**BATTLE**, Olive, of Swanzey, N. H., and Matthew Merchants [Marchance. int.] of M., Aug. 20, 1795.

Polly, and Samuel Evengton, both of Sunderland, at Sunderland, Apr. 24, 1812.\*

**BEACH**, Apollos, of Northfield, and Sally Wright of M., int. May 4, 1806.

**BEAMAN**, John, of Wendell, and Tabitha Bancroft [Bithey Banercraft. int.] of M., Dec. 22, 1803.

**BEEBY** (Bebe), John [Bebe. int.], and Polly Bly, both of M., Mar. 23, 1800.

**BELDING**, Elizabeth, of Whately, and Benjamin Toltman of Conway, Feb. 7, 1788.\*

**BELKNAPP**, Clarrica, Mrs., of East Windsor, Ct., and Capt. Moses Severance of M., int. Sept. 1, 1821.

**BENJAMIN**, Abel, and Juliann Adams Hurd, at Vernon, Vt., Jan. 30, 1844. P. R. 14.\*

Abel, and Mary Alexander, ———. P. R. 14.

Ann, of M., and Consider Bordwell, Nov. 7, 1791.

Fanny, of Wendell, and Elihu P. Gunn, int. Nov. 21, 1829.

Hubbard, and Achsa Gunn, both of M., Jan. 16, 1794.

Joel [Livermore. P. R. 14.], and Salle [Sarah. int.] Anderson, both of M., June 10, 1790.

Levi, and Azuba Newton, both of M., Oct. 18, 1781.

Louis, of M., and Elisha Holton of Northfield, June 9, 1785.\*

Martha, and Eli Barnes, both of M., May 14, 1778.

Meora T., of Wendell, and Oren Payne of M., int. Feb. 12, 1822.

Polly W., of M., and Joseph Russel of Wendell, Apr. 1, 1795.

Rhoda, of M., and Quartus Wills [Wells. int.] of Deerfield, Nov. 7, 1791.

**BENNET**, Phinehas, of M., and Fanny Pierce of Hatfield, int. Oct. 16, 1800.

**BERRY**, James, of Deerfield, and Philena Brooks of M., Dec. 1, 1808.

**BIGELOW**, Silas H., of North Brookfield, and Adeline C. Cole of M., int. Apr. 10, 1845.

**BILLINGS** (Billing), Diademia (Billing), and Samuel Taylor, Jan. 8, 1767.\*

Hannah, and Ezra Smead, both of M., Mar. 13, 1780.

**BISBEE**, Elisha, of Chesterfield, and Susan Spaulding of M., int. Apr. 29, 1842.

**BISSELL** (Bissel), Abigail (Bissel), and Frances Cory, both of M., int. Mar. 13, 1803.

Ruby, of Greenfield, and Reuben Graves of M., int. Apr. 29, 1809.

William (Bissel), and Jerusha Tuttle, both of M., Jan. 11, 1787.\*

**BLACKMER**, Hiel K., of M., and Sophia Barrett of Hinsdale, N. H., int. Mar. 9, 1836.

**BLIGH** (Bly, Blye), Joseph [Bly. int.], of M., and Polley Washburne of Wendell, "from 1798 to 1799." [June 17, 1798. int.]

Joseph (Blye) [Bly. int.], and Tryphena Chadwick [Shadwick. int.], both of M., Aug. 1, 1802.

Polly (Bly), and John Beebe [Bebe. int.], both of M., Mar. 23, 1800.

**BLISS**, Abijah, of Hatfield, and Mary Gunn of M., June 23, 1831. C. R.

Louisa, of Longmeadow, and Willard A. Bancroft of M., int. Oct. 13, 1847.

Lucindia, of Royalston, and Calvin Burnham of M., int. Aug. —, 1820.

**BLODGETT**, Timothy, of M., and Elizabeth Stiles of Wendell, Apr. 26, 1789.\*

**BODMAN**, Anna, wid., of Sunderland, and Daniel Harvey of M., Oct. 9, 1760.\*

Mary, and Joshua Searl, "declared themselves to be Husband and wife," Apr. 12, 1778.\*

**BOOTH**, Elon, of Middlefield, and Abigail Bangs of M., Apr. 14, 1797.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BOUKER**, Elijah, of Wilbraham, and Polly Woods of M.,  
Feb. 4, 1801.\*

**BOUTWELL**, Philander, of Leverett, and Azubah Glazier of  
M., Dec. 3, 1835.

Samuel W., unm., of Leverett, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Levi and  
Abital, and Harriet D. Prescott, unm., of M., a. 24 y.,  
d. Luther and Clarissa, Dec. 1, 1847.

Susan M., of M., and Rev. Baxter Newton of Leverett, int.  
July 9, 1844.

William H., of M., and Mary W. Graves of Leverett, int.  
May 7, 1842.

**BOW**, see Row.

**BOWMAN**, Stillman, of Hadley, and Harriet Taylor of M.,  
Mar. 8, 1827. C. R.

**BRADFORD**, David, Dr., and Laurana Bordwell [both of  
M. int.], —. [May 20, 1830. C. R.]

Moses B., Rev., and Mrs. Asenath C. Ewers, both of M., int.  
Sept. 19, 1829.

**BRAGG**, Thankful, and Robert Abercornbie, both of Whately,  
Jan. 26, 1786.\*

**BREWER**, John W., of Wendell, and Mary Payne of M., int.  
June 8, 1839.

Sarah [of Wendell. int.], and Nathan Cleveland Payne  
[Paine. int.] of M., at Wendell, Nov. 8, 1836. P. R. 16.

**BRIZZEE**, Henry, of Leverett, and Mrs. Lucina Tilden of  
M., int. Sept. 3, 1831.

**BROOKS** (Brooke), Abigail, of Greenfield, and Asa Smith  
of M., Mar. 3, 1784.\*

John, and Rachel Taylor, both of M., Apr. 30, 1778.\*

John, and Experience Latham, both of M., int. Sept. 22, 1799.

Martha, and Zeb[edia]h Allis, jr., Feb. 6, 1776.\*

Mahitabel (Brooke), and Joel Perkins, both of M., int. Apr.  
27, 1771.

Mehitabel, and Nathan Wetmore, both of M., Nov. 22, 1787.\*

Moses, and Maria Fuller, both of M., Mar. 9, 1784.\*

Parley [Polly. dup.], of M., and Elihu Clary, s. Elijah and  
Sarah (Smith), Oct. 9, 1814. P. R. 23.\*

Philena, of M., and James Berry of Deerfield, Dec. 1, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BROWN**, Diademia M., and Cephas Gunn, both of M., Dec. 11, 1836.

Elizabeth [of M. int.], and Henry Kentfield [of Sunderland. int.], ——. [Aug. —, 1830. c. R.]

Leeds, and Lateria E. Capren, both of M., int. Sept. 24, 1839.

Louisa D., of Hatfield, and Hollis Chenery of M., int. Jan. 11, 1845.

Mary [of Erving's Grant. int.], and Winthrop Gunn [of M. int.], Oct. 10, 1819.

Nancy M., of Erving, and Alvah C. Stone of M., int. Dec. 2, 1848.

Peter, jr., and Sally Rawson, both of M., int. June 17, 1804.

Sally, of M., and Jonas Graves of Sunderland, June 29, 1797.

Sibbel, and Edmond Rawson, jr., both of M., int. Sept. 15, 1806.

Walton, and Polly Thomington, both of M., int. July 13, 1799.

**BRUSE**, Mary Ann, of Templeton, and Calvin Burnham of M., int. Oct. 1, 1826.

**BUCKINGHAM**, Joseph T., of Boston, and Melinda Alverd of M., int. July 21, 1805.

**BURNETT** (Burnet, Burnitt), Bela (Burnet), jr., of Belchertown, and Abigail Elvira Burnham of M., June 13, 1832.

Harriet (Burnitt), and Salmon Clapp, Dec. 21, 1848. P. R. 9.\*

Maria, unm., of M., a. 23 y., and Aspasio Graves, widr., of Sunderland, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Elijah, of Southampton, and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1846.

Nancy, of Springfield, and John Rockwell of M., int. May 10, 1826.

**BURNHAM**, Abigail Elvira, of M., and Bela Burnet, jr. of Belchertown, June 13, 1832.

Albert R., of Deerfield, and Lydia Fiske of M., int. Dec. 26, 1840.

Antoinette, of M., a. 18 y., d. Aaron R. and Mary, and Peter Williams of M., boatman, a. 22 y., s. Londy and Mary, at Greenfield, Oct. 7, 1846. P. R. 19.

Apollos, and Irena Taylor, both of M., Dec. 14, 1821.

Apollos, and Lucy H. Shaw, Nov. 8, 1843.

Aurelia, and Capt. Jonathan Ward, both of M., int. Oct. 3, 1835.



- BURNHAM, Calvin, of M., and Lucindia Bliss of Royalston, int. Aug. —, 1820.
- Calvin, of M., and Mary Ann Bruse of Templeton, int. Oct. 1, 1826.
- Carlos, of M., a. 26 y., laborer, s. Silas and Aurilla, and Sarah Barrett of Hinsdale, N. H., a. 23 y., d. Elihu and Sarah, May 1, 1832.\*
- Cloe, of M., and Benjamin Whitcomb [Whetcomb. int.] of Swanzey, Jan. 13, 1791.
- Daniel, and Laura Russell, both of M., int. May 18, 1839.
- Dorothy, and Sam[ue]ll Call, both of M., int. Oct. 20, 1796.
- Josiah, of M., and Jerusha Cooley of Springfield, int. Oct. 18, 1777.
- Josiah, jr., and Esther Clark, both of M., int. July 7, 1800.
- Judith, and Joseph Latham, both of M., Oct. 24, 1786.\*
- Lovina, and James Potter, both of M., int. Sept. 21, 1807.
- Lucy, and Joel S. Shumway, both of M., int. Oct. 31, 1834.
- Luther, and Maranda Houlton, both of M., int. Nov. 15, 1823.
- Marriam, and Obadiah Burnham, both of M., int. Mar. 14, 1824.
- Obadiah, and Marriam Burnham, both of M., int. Mar. 14, 1824.
- Reuel, and Patience Fuller, both of M., int. Mar. 30 [1807.]
- Serviah [Seviah. c. r.], of M., and Horace Field of Conway, Dec. 3, 1808. [Dec. 13. c. r.]
- Sibyl, and Eli Gunn, both of M., Nov. 7, 1791.
- Silas, of M., and Aurela Robbins [Orrelea Robbins. int.] of Northfield, Mar. 12, 1793.
- Silas, jr., of M., and Martha H. Dewey of Orford, N. H., int. Mar. 24, 1832.
- BURROWS**, Horace, of Gill, and Martha E. Remington of M., int. Dec. 9, 1837.
- BUSWELL**, Charles, of Deerfield, and Permelia Taylor of M., int. Nov. 6, 1825.
- BUTTERFIELD**, Martha, Mrs., of M., and Lyman Rice of Sunderland, Oct. 16, 1826.
- BUTTON**, Electa, and Joseph Miller, 3d, of Ludlow, Dec. 31, 1817.
- Elnora, wid., and Jonathan Munsell, both of M., Apr. 18, 1815.
- Jesse, of M., and Marcy Hunt of Sunderland, Apr. 6, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CALL**, Anne, and Jeduthan Rice, both of M., int. Feb. 27, 1792.

Huldah, and Alpheus Rice, both of M., int. Apr. 3, 1806.

Mary, of M., and Silas Tample, "late" of Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 14, 1785.\*

Mehitabel [of M. int.], and Frances Prouty [of Wilmington, Vt. int.], Feb. 26, 1798.

Sam[ue]ll, and Dorithy Burnham, both of M., int. Oct. 20, 1796.

Winnifred, of M., and Moses Temple of Shutesbury, Dec. 1, 1785.\*

**CANNON**, Sally [of M. int.], and Aaron Leonard of Guilford, Vt., Jan. 3, 1819.

**CANTRALL**, Mary, of Deerfield, and Abran Puffer, jr. of M., int. Dec. 30, 1822.

**CAPREN**, Lateria E., and Leeds Brown, both of M., int. Sept. 24, 1839.

**CARPENTER** (Carpitor), Cynthia (Carpitor), of Leyden, and Elijah Root of M., int. Feb. 5, 1804.

Eliza, of Leyden, and Salmon Root of M., int. Aug. 10, 1807.

**CARPITOR**, see Carpenter.

**CARRIER**, Pheba, and Jeremiah Ballard, both of M., Mar. 6, 1777.

**CARVER**, Abigail, and Joshua Goss, both of M., int. Sept. 10, 1774.

Mary, and Simeon King, both of M., July 10, 1765.\*

Olive, and Moses Gunn, both of M., July 19, 1781.\*

Rufus, of M., and Priscilla Cummings of Hinsdale, Nov. 6, 1780.\*

Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Church, both of M., June 19, 1775.

**CATLEN**, Jonas, of Brattleboro, Vt., and Clarina J. Grout of M., int. Feb. 8, 1841.

**CHADWICK**, Tryphena [Shadwick. int.], and Joseph Blye [Bly. int.], both of M., Aug. 1, 1802.

**CHANDLER**, Abner, and Lois Rice, both of M., int. Sept. 18, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHAPMAN**, Benjamin, and Eunice Tuttle, both of M., Jan. 2, 1784.\*

**CHENERY**, Edward W., of M., and Jane Ware of Deerfield, int. Nov. 1, 1838.

Harriet [of M. int.; d. Nathan and Sophia. P. R. 4.], and [Dr. C. R. and P. R. 4.] Elisha Leffingwell [of M. int.], abt. 1830. [July 7, 1829. P. R. 4.]

Hollis, of M., and Louisa D. Brown of Hatfield, int. Jan. 11, 1845.

Isaac, and Electa Root, May 28 [18. C. R.], 1818.

Nathan, and Sophia Gunn, Mar. 4, 1807.

**CHILDS**, Alvin, of Deerfield, and Lucretia B. Clark of M., int. Mar. 26, 1836.

Betey, of Deerfield, and Selah Root of M., int. Dec. 8, 1793.

Cephas, of Wilbraham, and Eleanor Root of M., June 27, 1809.

Freeman, of Wilmington, Vt., and Elizabeth Root of M., int. Dec. 19, 1832.

**CHILSON**, Nancy, of Buckland, d. John, and Pliny C. Ware of M., Nov. 29, 1849. N. R. 1.

**CHURCH**, Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Carver, both of M., June 19, 1775.

**CLAPP** (Clap), Avery, of M., and Caroline Morse of Sunderland, int. Jan. 4, 1831.

Catherine H., of M., and Salmon Stone of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833.

Charlotte, and John Lincoln, both of M., int. Mar. 30, 1807.

Elihu, and Eunice King, both of M., Nov. 19, 1778.

Eliphas, and Charlotte Gunn, both of M., Nov. 21, 1811.

Elisha, of Deerfield, and Asenath Taylor of M., Feb. 23, 1792.

Erastus S., unm., of M., a. 43 y., carpenter, s. Joseph and Anna, and Salinda J. Parker, unm., of M., a. 25 y., d. Charles W. and Roxanana, Oct. 5, 1847.

George, of M., and Mary Ann Puffer of Sunderland, int. May 17, 1828.

Hannah S[tod. int.], and Henry Esterbrook [both of M. int.], July 15, 1820. [Feb. 15. C. R.]

Horatio N., of M., and Loisa C. Baily of Haddam, Ct., int. Oct. 24, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CLAPP, Joseph, of Deerfield, and Anna Harvey of M., Apr. 26, 1796.
- Joseph, of M., and Betsey Puffer of Sunderland, int. Aug. 24, 1823.
- Julia A[nn. int.], of M., and Charles Whitmore of Sunderland, Apr. 9, 1835.
- Levina, of Holden, and Walter Gunn of M., int. Aug. 10, 1807.
- Lucy, and Seth West, both of M., Apr. 29, 1799.
- Lucy, and Jesse Gunn, both of M., int. Mar. 10, 1826.
- Lucy A. [unm., of M., a. 21 y., d. George. int.], and Austin W. Ayres [unm., of Ware, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Barnett, Vt., s. Josiah and Lucretia. int.], after 1843. [Oct. 29, 1849. int.]
- Luisa, unm., of M., a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Betsey, and Samuel D. Bardwell, unm., of M., a. 30 y., trader, s. Asa and Lucretia, Dec. 13, 1849.
- Lydia H., of M., and Coulton Sanderson of Phillipston, int. Nov. 11, 1837.
- Martin [H., of M., and Mariah. int.] Russell [of Hadley. int.], Mar. 10, 1826.
- Mehitabel (Clap), and Benjamin Alvord, both of M., Aug. 1, 1765.\*
- Mehetabel, and Benjamin Stout Wells, both of M., int. Dec. 2, 1804.
- Persons, and Phebe Wells, both of M., Nov. 13, 1796.
- Richard, of M., and Eunice A. Slate of Bernardston, int. Sept. 11, 1847.
- Sally, and Judah Nash, both of M., Dec. 9, 1786.\*
- Salmon, and Harriet Burnitt, Dec. 21, 1848. P. R. 9.\*
- Solomon, and Lois Bardwell, both of M., int. Mar. 5, 1781.
- Solomon, of M., and Anny Allen of Bernardston, int. June 17, 1804.
- Susanna, and Jonathan Root, jr., both of M., int. Aug. 13, 1774.
- Thaddeus, and Nancy Ruggles, both of M., May 17, 1809.
- Wellington, and Cornelia T. Plumb, June 13, 1844. P. R. 9.\*
- William A., and Ruth E. Phinney, both of M., int. Jan. 1, 1836.
- Winthrop, and Clarissa Rowe, both of M., int. Dec. 16, 1805.
- CLARK** (Clarke, Clerk), Aaron, and Abigail Tuttle, Feb. 1, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CLARK, Alsamena, of M., and Luther Dudley of Leverett, int. May 19, 1843.
- Editha A., unm., of M., a. 21 y., d. William and Lucretia B., and William Holton, unm., of Northfield, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Horace, of Northfield, and Mary, Feb. 6, 1848.
- Esther, and Josiah Burnham, jr., both of M., int. July 7, 1800.
- Helen, of M., and William A. Hatch of Leverett, int. Nov. 20, 1843.
- Jabez (Clarke), of M., and Betsy Leatherford of Halifax, Oct. 10, 1780.
- Jemima, of Belchertown, and Eleazer Marsh of M., int. Dec. 31, 1826.
- Lemuel, and Susannah Tuttle, both of M., Apr. 6, 1790.
- Lucretia B., of M., and Alvin Childs of Deerfield, int. Mar. 26, 1836.
- Nathan (Clerk), of New Salem, and Anner Scott of M., May 26, 1791.
- Warren, unm., of Leverett, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. —, of Leverett, and Emma E. Montague, unm., of M., a. 27 y., Nov. 14, 1848.
- William (Clerk), jr., and Lucretia Bordwell, both of M., —, 1822. [Jan. 1, 1823. C. R.]
- CLARY**, Abel, of Leverett, and Dorothy Baker of M., Mar. 14, 1787.\*
- Abigail, of Leverett, and Joshua Marsh of M., int. Jan. 16, 1809.
- Elihu, of M., and Hannah Cummings of Wendell, int. July 4, 1837.
- Elihu, s. Elijah and Sarah (Smith), and Parley [Polly. dup.] Brooks of M., Oct. 9, 1814. P. R. 23.\*
- Elijah W., unm., of Deerfield, a. 25 y., b. Deerfield, yeoman, s. Elihu, of Deerfield, and Lucretia, and Lucylvia C. Taylor, unm., of M., a. 23 y., d. Henry and Debora, Feb. 3, 1847.
- Jonathan C., Capt., and Lucy Ware, both of M., int. Apr. 2, 1845.
- Lucindia, and Martin Root, July 7, 1785.\*
- Phinehas, and Suzy Bathreck, both of Leverett, Jan. 29, 1777.\*
- CLEVELAND**, Persis, and Edward Payne, at Pomfret, Ct., —, 1772. P. R. 16.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**COBB**, Nathan, of M., and Cate Loughlin of Greenfield, int. Dec. 24, 1791.

**COIT**, Har[rie]t, of Norwich, and Lt. Clark Goss of M., int. Oct. 20, 1821.

**COLE**, Adeline C., of M., and Silas H. Bigelow of North Brookfield, int. Apr. 10, 1845.

**COOLEY**, Elizabeth, and Solomon Anderson, both of Deerfield, Sept. 22, 1788.\*

Jerusha, of Springfield, and Josiah Burnham of M., int. Oct. 18, 1777.

Louisa A. [of Sunderland. int.], and Warren Bardwell of M., June 14, 1849. P. R. 2.

**COOLIDGE** (Cooledge), Enos [Cooledge. int.], of Greenfield, and Betsey Webster of M., Apr. 13, 1843.

Pauline (Cooledge), of Leyden, and Artemas Thornton of Gill, at Greenfield, May 3, 1837. P. R. 17.\*

**COON** (Coone), Abigail, and Ira Taylor, both of M., Jan. 4, 1804.

Nancy, of Leverett, and Warren B. Marsh of M., int. Oct. 5, 1849.

Nancy Ann, and Nathan Hartson, both of M., int. Sept. 9, 1848.

William (Coone), and Martha Root [Keet. int.], both of M., Jan. 14, 1800.

**CORY**, Frances, and Abigail Bissel, both of M., int. Mar. 13, 1803.

**COWLES**, Erastus, unm., of Amherst, s. Joseph, a. 33 y., tailor, of Amherst, and Bulah, and Eliza Ward, unm., of M., a. 32 y., d. Henry and Polly, Dec. 29, 1846.

**COY**, Patty, of Erving's Grant, and Henry Ryther of Canada, July 22, 1817.

**CRANE**, Experience, and Peter Thompson, both of M., Feb. 23, 1790.\*

Thankful, of M., and Aaron Williams of Wendell, "from 1798 to 1799." [Jan. 6, 1799. int.]

**CROSBIE** (Crosbee), Dolle, of Wendell, and Temothy Armstrong of M., int. May 26, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CROSBIE**, Lois (Crosbee), of Wendell, and Moses Dresser of M., Feb. 27, 1788.\*

Mindwell (Crosbee), of Wendell, and Joshua Marsh of M., "from 1793 to 1794." [Nov. 1, 1793. int.]

**CROSIER**, Zilpha, of Halifax, Vt., and Thomas D. Heard of M., int. Apr. 18, 1836.

**CROSS**, Aaron, and Mary Marsh, both of M., int. Aug. 1, 1767.

Jeremiah, and Sarah Wright, both of M., int. Mar. 13, 1803.

Rachel, and Elijah Smith, jr., both of M., int. abt. Oct. 1, 1768.

Stephen, of Ashfield, and Eunice Taylor of M., Feb. 5, 17[9]4.

**CUDWITH**, Almira, and Alvah Stone, —, 1817. P. R. 13.\*

**CUMMINGS** (Cummings, Cummins), Betty, and Selah Smead, both of Swanzey, N. H., at Keene, Sept. 2, 1790.\*

David (Cummings) [Cummins. int.], and Mary Tuttle, both of M., Jan. 14, 1813.

Garshom (Cummins), of M., and Elizabeth Newton of Ware, int. Feb. 24, 1790.

Hannah, of Wendell, and Elihu Clary of M., int. July 4, 1837.

Priscilla, of Hinsdale, and Rufus Carver of M., Nov. 6, 1780.\*

Rheuben (Cummins), of M., and Abigail Joslen of Ware, int. Dec. 11, 1791.

Rhoda (Cummins), and Nathan Tuttle [jr. int.], both of M., Sept. 26, 1798.

Ruby (Cummins), of Leverett, and Asahel O. Sperry of M., int. Dec. 6, 1816.

**CURTISS**, Charlotte, and Orange Bartlett, both of M., int. Dec. 25, 1812.

**CUSHMAN** (Cushmon), Aurelia, of M., and Major Wright of Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 11, 1808.

Azel, and Durana Wood, both of M., May 2, 1786.\*

Dolly, and Cephas Bangs, both of M., Oct. 25, 1810.

Ephraim, jr., unm., of Amherst, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Ephraim, of Amherst, and Wealthy, and Elizabeth Rankin, unm., of M., a. 25 y., d. Silas and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CUSHMAN**, Hannah, and Ephraim Upham, both of M., int.  
Apr. 22, 1805.

Sally (Cushmon), of M., and Calven Stratton of Northfield,  
Oct. 23, 1794.

Submit, of M., and Aaron Scott of Gill, Aug. 11, 1807.

**CUTLER**, Hervey [of Oakham. int.], and Orpha Bartlit  
[Bartlett of M. int.], Mar. 16, 1812. C. R.

**DAMON**, Esther S., Mrs., of Enfield, and Elihu P. Gunn of  
M., int. June 13, 1846.

**DARLING**, Caroline Jane, of Leverett, and Cephas Porter  
of M., int. Mar. 11, 1848.

Silva, and Benjamin Anesworth, both of M., Apr. 27, 1786.\*

**DAVIS**, Benjamin, of Wendell, b. Wendell, a. 19 y., farmer,  
s. Oliver and Sally, and Harriet M. Scott of M., a. 19 y.,  
d. Elmer, int. [after 1843.]

Elisha, of M., and Mary C. Larned of Winchester, N. H., int.  
Apr. 15, 1843.

John W., of Chesterfield, N. H., and Lurancy M. Gunn of  
M., int. Nov. 8, 1845.

Mary, Mrs., of Orange, and Capt. Phillip Martin of M., int.  
Dec. 24, 1846.

**DAVISON**, Merick N., unm., of Burrillville, R. I., a. 33 y.,  
clergyman, s. Asa and Thankful, and Harriet A. Taft,  
unm., of M., a. 25 y., Mar. 28, 1849.

**DEAN**, Letty, and Dan[ie]ll Lawrance, both of M., Jan. 1,  
1782.\*

**DELANO**, Edward L., and Lucy Johnson, both of M., bet.  
Apr. 30, 1841 and Apr. 30, 1842. [Aug. 21, 1841. int.]

**DENNIS**, Silas [jr. int.], and Lucretia Fuller, Nov. 4, 1818.

**DENTH** Jotham, of M., and Sarah Graves of Northfield,  
Nov. 26, 1788.\*

**DEWEY**, Ezra, and Joanna Phillips, both of M., int. Feb. 18,  
1790.

Martha H., of Orford, N. H., and Silas Burnham, jr. of M.,  
int. Mar. 24, 1832.

Mary I., of Orford, N. H., and Augustus L. Taft of M., int.  
Jan. 16, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

DEWEY, Salmon, of Amherst, and Sally Thayre of Deerfield,  
Dec. 20, 1813.\*

Timothy M., of Orford, N. H., and Maria Kellogg of M.,  
int. Dec. 30, 1837.

**DICKINSON**, Deberah, of Amherst, and Henery Taylor of  
M., int. Sept. 26, 1822.

Ezekiel, of Amherst, and Perley Gunn of M., Jan. 19, 1797.  
Mary, and Ebenezer Matoon, July 7, 1779.\*

**DIKE**, Aden, of Leverett, and Marah Rice of M., int. Mar. 30,  
1793.

**DIMOCK**, Albert, of M., and Eliza Eddy of Enfield, int.  
Aug. 22, 1840.

**DODGE**, Harrison, of M., and Cynthia Nettleton of North-  
field, int. Sept. 23, 1837.

Samuel, of Shelburne, and Thankful Marsh of M., int. Oct.  
29, 1797.

**DRAKE**, Charles A., of M., and Harriet E. Parker of Peters-  
ham, int. Mar. 6, 1848.

**DRESSER**, Aaron, of M., and Abigail Munroe of Wendell,  
Nov. 29, 1797.\*

Moses, of M., and Lois Crosbee of Wendell, Feb. 27, 1788.\*

**DRURY** (Drewrey), David, of Framingham, and Cynthy Tay-  
lor of M., int. May 20, 1804.

Hannah M. (Drewrey), and William Stevens, jr., both of M.,  
Mar. 11, 1840.

Lewis A., of M., and Sarah C. Gilbert of Warwick, int. Jan.  
12, 1843.

Mary, and Jared C. Terry, both of Erving's Grant, July 13,  
1820.

Moses (Drewrey), of Wendell, and Nancy Steadman of M.,  
int. May 6, 1836.

Zachariah, and Ruth Sawyer, both of Ervingshire, Mar. 3,  
1779.\*

**DUDLEY**, Isaac, of Leverett, and Harriet L. Montague of  
M., June 29, 1841.

Luther, of Leverett, and Alsamena Clark of M., int. May 19,  
1843.

William E., of Leverett, and Ann Perry of M., int. Feb. 2,  
1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DUNKLEY**, Benjamin, jr., and Seviah B. Potter, both of M.,  
int. Mar. 4, 1836.

**DURKEE** (Durke), Jeremiah, and Susannah Grover, both of  
M., Apr. 1, 1834. [Nov. 26, 1833. P. R. 19.]

Maria, and Thomas Field, both of M., Jan. 6, 1829.

Thomas (Durke), of M., and Susannah Stebbens of North-  
field, int. Dec. 16, 1804.

**DUTH**, Lucinda, of M., and William Webster of Greenfield,  
int. Jan. 16, 1791.

**DWIGHT**, Jason L., unm., of Belchertown, a. 25 y., carpen-  
ter, s. John, and Margaret O. Smith, unm., of Ludlow,  
a. 23 y., d. Zebina and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1849.\*

John, of Belchertown, and Lois B. Wells of M., Apr. 25,  
1843.

**EAGOR**, Harriet B., of Westminster, and David W. Goss of  
M., int. Dec. 16, 1848.

**EASTMAN**, Abigail, of M., and Elijah Hale of Bernardston,  
Jan. —, 1787.\*

Ashael, and Mary Fuller, both of M., Dec. 30, 1784. [Nov.  
21. dup.]

Charles, of M., and Mary Shevoy of Springfield, Oct. 9,  
1782.\*

Joseph, of Hadley, and Louis Root of M., int. June 2, 1806.

Wealthy, and James Sinkler, both of M., int. June 23, 1806.

**EDDY**, Asa, of Grafton, and Minerva Graves of M., int. May  
23, 1844.

Eliza, of Enfield, and Albert Dimock of M., int. Aug. 22,  
1840.

**EDWARDS**, Abraham, of M., and Molle Graves of Shel-  
burne, int. Aug. 30, 1778.

Asa, of Leverett, and Esther Marsh of M., Apr. 19, 1810.

Marther, of Amherst, and Samuel Marsh of M., int. Dec. 23,  
1792.

Mary B., of Bernardston, and Charles Marsh, Oct. 1, 1848.  
P. R. 8.\*

Rachel, and Henry Eurs, both of M., Mar. 27, 1777.

**ELLIS**, Polly, Mrs., of New Salem, and Samuel Montague  
of M., int. Dec. 15, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ESTERBROOK** (Easterbrooks, Esterbrooks), Aaron (Easterbrooks), and Peggy Thomson, Feb. 24, 1786.\*

Carline [Caroline Esterbrooks. int.], of M., and Ens. Barnice Taylor, Nov. 26, 1812.

Henry, and Hannah S[tod. int.] Clapp [both of M. int.], July 15, 1820. [Feb. 15. c. R.]

Zenas [of South Hadley. int.], and Ann Gunn [of M. int.], Oct. 29, 1824. p. R. 12.

**EUSTIS**, —, and David Kindal, both of Deerfield, Apr. 12, 1787.\*

**EVENGTON**, Samuel, and Polly Battle, both of Sunderland, at Sunderland, Apr. 24, 1812.\*

**EWERS** (Eurs), Asenath C., Mrs., and Rev. Moses B. Bradford, both of M., int. Sept. 19, 1829.

Elihu, of M., and Polley Kidder of Wendell, "from 1797 to 1798." [Dec. 24, 1797. int.]

Henry (Eurs), and Trypena Scott, both of M., Mar. 12, 1775.\*

Henry (Eurs), and Rachel Edwards, both of M., Mar. 27, 1777.

James, of M., and Lovina Horsley of Gill, Mar. 28, 1799.

Mary (Eurs), and Philip Ballard, both of M., May 10, 1777.\*

**FARNAM**, Clarissa, of Sunderland, and William Gunn of M., Nov. 10, 1791.

**FARNSWORTH**, Sarah Ann, of M., and Hazelton Gould of Dover, N. H., Oct. 7, 1836.

**FAY**, Eunice, and Eliab Stone, Aug. 10, 1823. p. R. 13.\*

**FELTON**, David Holton, of New Salem, and Rebeckah Hodgkins of M., int. Jan. 3, 1796.

**FIELD**, Carroline [Mrs., of Leverett. int.], and Erastus Root [of M. int.], Apr. 16, 1817. p. R. 11.

Horace, of Conway, and Serviah [Seviah. c. R.] Burnham of M., Dec. 3, 1808. [Dec. 13. c. R.]

Marther, of Northfield, and Enoch Bordwell of M., int. Nov. 17, 1793.

Thomas, and Maria Durkee, both of M., Jan. 6, 1829.

**FISHER**, Hanner, of Wendell, and Erastus Gunn of M., int. Apr. 25, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FISK** (Fiske), Artemas, of Wendel, and Susan Williams of M., int. Apr. 2, 1830.

Daniel, of M., and Mary Vaughn of Shutesbury, int. Aug. 9, 1783.

Joseph (Fiske), 2d, of Wendell, and Marthy Marsh of M., int. Mar. 25, 1826.

Lucy [of Wendell. int.], and Otis Gunn [of M. int.], July 20, 1818. P. R. 12.

Lydia (Fiske), of M., and Albert R. Burnham of Deerfield, int. Dec. 26, 1840.

**FITTS**, Nathan H., unm., of Leverett, and Lucy F. Moore, unm., of M., Feb. 2, 1847.

**FITZGERALD**, Catherine, and Michael Merchance, both of M., int. Feb. 26, 1848.

John, and Julia Morarty, both of M., int. Jan. 5, 1849.

**FOX**, Salmon H., unm., of Bernardston, blacksmith, s. Lydia and Jerrod, and Mary H. Thayer, unm., of M., d. Caleb and Cynthia, Apr. 21, 1847.

**FRENCH**, Abigail, of Boston, and Noah Goss of M., int. Feb. 3, 1849.

Almira [of Wendell. int.], and William Root [of M. int.], Feb. 21, 1837. P. R. 15. [1838. int.]

**FRINK**, Lyman, of Deerfield, and Laura Larrence of M., int. Mar. 13, 1825.

**FRIZEL** (Frizell), Elisha, and Hepzibah —, at Enfield, June 12, 1771.\*

Elizabeth (Frizell), and Silas Graves, Aug. 29, 1776.\*

**FULLER** (Fullor), Bela, of M., and Ruth Hinckley of Deerfield, int. Dec. 18, 1808.

Benjamin [of M. int.], and Silence Granby [of Warwick. int.], Aug. 13, 1767.

Benjamin, and Hannah Kendall [Kindal. int.], both of M., Dec. 12, 1793.

Content, of M., and Nathan Ingram of Amherst, Dec. 18, 1798.

Gorge (Fullor), of Royalston, and Lydia Winslow of M., int. Dec. 29, 1798.

Jabez, and Hannah Gulburt, both of M., int. Oct. 1, 1797.

John, jr., and Abigail Rice of Leverett, Apr. —, 1784.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, John (Fullor), and Anna Latham, both of M., July 25, 1786.\*

Lucretia, and Silas Dennis [jr. int.], Nov. 4, 1818.

Maria, and Moses Brooks, both of M., Mar. 9, 1784.\*

Mary, and Ashael Eastman, both of M., Dec. 30, 1784. [Nov. 21. dup.]

Patience, and Reuel Burnham, both of M., int. Mar. 30 [1807.]

**FURBUSH** (Furburt), Martha (Furburt) [Furbush. P. R. 20.], of Hardwick, and Asa Hall [Hull. P. R. 20.] of M., Oct. 12, 1778.\*

**GATES**, Abigail, of M., and Elisha Wright, 3d, int. Mar. 1, 1828.

**GILBERT** (Gilburt, Gulburt), Anna, and Elijah Stone, Dec. 28, 1820. P. R. 13.\*

David (Gilburt), of M., and Hannah Allen of Brookfield, int. Dec. 15, 1792.

Hannah (Gulburt), and Jabez Fuller, both of M., int. Oct. 1, 1797.

Hannah, and Saxton Lanphear, both of M., int. Nov. 5, 1797.  
Sarah C., of Warwick, and Lewis A. Drury of M., int. Jan. 12, 1843.

Theodore, and Lydia Alvord, both of M., Apr. 26, 1787.\*

**GLAZIER** (Glatier), Azubah, of M., and Philander Boutwell of Leverett, Dec. 3, 1835.

Ebenezer Nie, of Leverett, and Mary Spaulding, int. [—, 1819.]

Lydia (Glatier), of Leverett, and John Rice of M., int. Apr. 29, 1805.

Sally, of Leverett, and Eben[eze]r Rice of M., int. May 16, 1802.

Thirzah, of Leverett, and Otis Whitney of M., int. Mar. 28, 1817.

William, and Delana [Delance. int.] C. Montague, both of M., Feb. 10, 1840.

**GLEASON**, Solomon W., of Colerain, and Susan Kellogg [of M. int.], Nov. 6, 1843.

**GODDARD** (Godard), Benjamin (Godard), of M., and Louis Tidd of Hopkinton, int. Feb. 13, 1802.

Jotham (Godard), jr., and Lucy Woods, both of M., int. Mar. 2, 1800.

GODDARD, Marcy, and James Pain [Payne. int.], both of M., May 29, 1798.

**GOODALE** (Goudale), Jacob (Goudale), and Mary Hair, both of New Salem, Jan. 20, "1781 or 4."\*

Roana J., Mrs., of Amherst, and Edward Nettleton of M., int. Mar. 28, 1844.

**GOODNOW**, Holland, of M., and Elizabeth Wing of Ashfield, int. Sept. 5, 1840.

Julia M., of M., and Daniel Andrews of New Salem, int. Nov. 11, 1837.

Priscilla [E. int.], and Leonard Merchants, both of M., Nov. 25, 1841.

**GOSS**, Charlotte, of M., and Ephraim Rugg of Boston, int. Oct. 20, 1840.

Clark, Lt., of M., and Har[rie]t Coit of Norwich, int. Oct. 20, 1821.

David W., of M., and Harriet B. Eagor of Westminster, int. Dec. 16, 1848.

Joshua, and Abigail Carver, both of M., int. Sept. 10, 1774.

Mary Ann, of M., and Daniel Wilder of Boston, Apr. 17, 1834.

Noah, of M., and Mrs. Lucy Whitney of New Salem, int. Oct. 17, 1827.

Noah, of M., and Abigail French of Boston, int. Feb. 3, 1849.

**GOULD**, Hazelton, of Dover, N. H., and Sarah Ann Farnsworth of M., Oct. 7, 1836.

**GRAHAM**, Lutias, of Sunderland, and Mabel Smith of M., Dec. 14, 1791.

**GRANDY** (Granby), Katharyne, of Deerfield, and Ansel Graves of M., int. Mar. 20, 1813.

Silence (Granby) [of Warwick. int.], and Benjamin Fuller [of M. int.], Aug. 13, 1767.

**GRANG**, Remembrance, of Deerfield, and Patience — of M., —, 1781.\*

**GRANT**, Betsey, and Willard Gunn, both of M., Apr. 5, 1815.  
Lorena, of M., and Elisha Herinton of Colerain, int. Nov. 21, 1808.

**GRANT**, see Grout.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GRAVES**, Anna, and Chester Marchants, both of M., Oct. 3, 1811.
- Ansel, of M., and Katharyne Grandy of Deerfield, int. Mar. 20, 1813.
- Aspasio, widr., of Sunderland, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Elijah, of Southampton, and Lydia, and Maria Burnett, unm., of M., a. 23 y., Jan. 1, 1846.
- Cyrus M., of Leverett, and Jane Gunn of M., int. Feb. 25, 1843.
- Daniel, of Leverett, and Beulah Grover of M., int. Sept. 23, 1815.
- Elijah, and Resign Hatch, both of Sunderland, Feb. 27, 1803.\*
- Emily, of M., and Franklin Stowell of Shuestbury, at Leverett, Sept. 21, 1843.
- Esther [Grover. int.], and Seth Porter, both of M., June 17, 1832.
- Ezra, and Lucinda Graves, both of M., Mar. 9, 1836.
- Gad, of Swanzev, and Polley Smead of M., June 8, 1785.\*
- Hannah, of Sunderland, and Elisha Mack of M., Jan. 16, 1792.
- Horatio, of Sunderland, and Fanny Gunn of M., Sept. 17, 1816.
- Jesse, of Charlemont, and Betsy Lathrop of M., May 27, 1802.\*
- Jonas, of Sunderland, and Sally Brown of M., June 29, 1797.
- Joseph, and Rebekah Bartlet [Bartlett. int.], both of M., Jan. 11, 1813.
- Louisa, of Northampton, and John H. Morse of M., int. July 22, 1834.
- Lucinda, and Ezra Graves, both of M., Mar. 9, 1836.
- Lydia, of M., and Francis Richardson of Leverett, Oct. 3, 1811.
- Marling, of Deerfield, and Hannah Jeffers[o]n of Whately, Aug. 14, 1788.\*
- Mary W., of Leverett, and William H. Boutwell of M., int. May 7, 1842.
- Minerva, of M., and Asa Eddy of Grafton, int. May 23, 1844.
- Molle, of Shelburne, and Abraham Edwards of M., int. Aug. 30, 1778.
- Peter, of M., and Jerusha Ware of Leverett, int. Mar. 3, 1817.
- Phinehas, jr., and Levina Bellard, both of Sunderland, Mar. 10, 1795.\*

▪ Intention not recorded.



GRAVES, Reuben, of M., and Ruby Bissell of Greenfield, int.  
Apr. 29, 1809.

Sarah, of Northfield, and Jotham Denth of M., Nov. 26,  
1788.\*

Silas, and Elizabeth Frizell, Aug. 29, 1776.\*

Warren M., of Sunderland, and Amanda Root of M., int.  
May 2, 1835.

**GRISWOLD**, Hannah P., of M., and Samuel F. Perley [Esq.  
int.] of Naples, Me., bet. Apr. 30, 1841 and Apr. 30,  
1842. [Jan. 28, 1842. int.]

**GROUT** (Graute), Annis, of Pelham, and Samuel Robbins  
of M., int. Oct. 14, 1837.

Clarina J., of M., and Jonas Catlen of Brattleboro, Vt., int.  
Feb. 8, 1841.

Harriet N. [Harriet A. P. R. 1; Grant. int.], and Henry W.  
Rowe [Ronei. int.], both of M., Dec. 15, 1843. [Dec. 13.  
P. R. 1.]

Joshua (Graute), of M., and Elizabeth Mitchel of Green-  
field, int. June 22, 1809.

Samantha N., unm., of M., and Samuel S. Holton [2d. int.],  
unm., of Northfield, Dec. 12, 1844.

**GROVER** (Gover), Beulah, of M., and Daniel Graves of  
Leverett, int. Sept. 23, 1815.

Esther, see Graves, Esther.

Judith (Gover), and Nathan Bartlett, both of M., int. Feb.  
20, 1824.

Martin, and Betsy Austin, both of M., int. Sept. 20, 1795.

Meletiah H., of M., and Eleazer Scott, jr. of Wendell, int.  
Sept. 10, 1825.

Noah, and Lucinda E. Heard, int. Oct. 24, 1829.

Susannah, and Jeremiah Durkee, both of M., Apr. 1, 1834.  
[Nov. 26, 1833. P. R. 19.]

**GUILD**, Jesse, of Hatfield, and Zilpha Smith of Whately,  
Mar. 17, 1785.\*

**GUNN** (Gun), Achsa, and Hubbard Benjimin, both of M.,  
Jan. 16, 1794.

Alvira, of M., and Joel Keet, jr. of Deerfield, int. Jan. 1,  
1825.

Ann [of M. int.], and Zenas Esterbrook [of South Hadley.  
int.], Oct. 29, 1824. P. R. 12.

Apollon, and Lucy Kinsley, both of M., Jan. 1, 1824.

Asahel, and Submit Bordwell, both of M., Oct. 3, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GUNN, Asahell, and Lucy Gunn, both of M., Sept. 12, 1776.\*  
 Caroline, and Ethan Loveridge [Loverage. int.] of Caledonia,  
 N. Y., Feb. 11, 1817.
- Cata, of M., and Roger Tolles of Wendell, int. Dec. 30, 1805.  
 Catherine, and —, June 20, 1812. P. R. 12.\*
- Catherine, and Theodore Searle, both of M., Jan. 30, 1844.  
 [Apr. 29. dup.]
- Cephas, and Diademia M. Brown, both of M., Dec. 11, 1836.
- Charlotte, and Eliphas Clapp, both of M., Nov. 21, 1811.\*
- Chester, and Nancy Morse, both of M., Oct. 10, 1792.
- Cynthia, and Stephen Scott, both of M., Jan. 30, 1788.\*
- Clarissa, of M., and Kingsley Underwood of Enfield, int.  
 Dec. 5, 1824.
- D. Brainard, of M., and Hannah H. Pratt of Shutesbury, int.  
 Apr. 4, 1846.
- Editha, and Sam[ue]l Bardwell, both of M., Mar. 18, 1781.
- Electa, of M., and Jason Haskins of New Salem, int. Aug. 31,  
 1807.
- Eli, and Sibyl Burnham, both of M., Nov. 7, 1791.
- Elihu [Elishe, of M. int.], and Lucy Phelps [of Suffield.  
 int.], Jan. 20, 1792. P. R. 18.
- Elihu P., of M., and Abigail Hubbard of Sunderland, Jan. 2,  
 1817.
- Elihu P., of M., and Fanny Benjamin of Wendell, int. Nov.  
 21, 1829.
- Elihu P., of M., and Mrs. Esther S. Damon of Enfield, int.  
 June 13, 1846.
- Elijah [of M. int.], and Rebeckah Ripley [of Deerfield. int.],  
 Nov. 18, 1833. P. R. 18.
- Elishe, see Gunn, Elihu.
- Elvira [of M. int.], and Joel Keet, jr. [of Deerfield. int.],  
 Jan. 27, 1825. C. R.
- Emela, of M., and Harry Newton of Deerfield, int. Dec. 15,  
 1820.
- Erastus, of M., and Hanner Fisher of Wendell, int. Apr. 25,  
 1802.
- Erastus F., unm., of M., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Otis and Lucy,  
 and Nancy Bordwell, unm., of M., a. 28 y., d. Moses,  
 Nov. 12, 1846.
- Esther, wid. [of M. int.], and Elijah Remington of Suffield,  
 Apr. 11, 1771.
- Eunice, of M., and Thomas Ross, Nov. 26, 178[5].\*
- Fanny, of M., and Horatio Graves of Sunderland, Sept. 17,  
 1816.

- GUNN, Hannah, of M., and Jesse Whitmore of Sunderland, int. Oct. 12, 1807.
- Harriot, of M., and Timothy D. Martindale of Rutland, O., Apr. 16, 1828.
- Henery, and Tirzah Morley, both of M., int. July 28, 1806.
- Henry A., and Ruth Munsel [Munsell, both of M. int.], after Mar. 25, 1816 or 1817. c. r. [Oct. 23, 1816. int.]
- Henry A., and Mrs. Susan Johnson, both of M., int. Feb. 21, 1835.
- Jamima, of M., and Zebina Montague of Leverett, Dec. 30, 1778.
- Jane, of M., and Cyrus M. Graves of Leverett, int. Feb. 25, 1843.
- Jesse, and Lucy Clapp, both of M., int. Mar. 10, 1826.
- John, jr., of M., and Jerusha Oaks of Sunderland, int. July 25, 1767.
- Joseph, of M., and Annas Switer of Wendell, int. Mar. 15, 1800.
- Levi, and Polley Jewett, both of M., May 1, 1778.\*
- Lucretia, and Moses Bordwell, jr., Dec. 18, 1817.
- Lucy, and Asahell Gunn, both of M., Sept. 12, 1776.\*
- Lucy, and Isaac Morley [of Greenfield. int.], both of M., June 20, 1812.
- Lucy, and William Johnson [both of M. int.], Sept. 4, 1819.
- Lurancy M., of M., and John W. Davis of Chesterfield, N. H., int. Nov. 8, 1845.
- Lydia, of M., and John Woodbury of Leverett, int. Jan. 20, 1804.
- Martin, and Sarah Winslow, both of M., Feb. 6, 1788.\*
- Mary, and Martin Root, both of M., Dec. 10, 1778.
- Mary, of M., and Elijah Hoar of New Salem, Mar. 26, 1804.
- Mary, of M., and Abijah Bliss of Hatfield, June 23, 1831. c. r.
- Moses, and Olive Carver, both of M., July 19, 1781.\*
- Moses, Esq., of M., and Eleanor Ingram of Amherst, June 17, 1790.\*
- Moses, of M., and Eunice Preston of So[uth] Hadley, July 10, 1793.
- Moses, of M., and Experience Stebbins of Northfield, int. June 17, 1809.
- Moses, of M., and Mary Hastings of Greenfield, int. May 23, 1818.
- Nath[ani]el, 3d, of M., and Hannah Montague of Sunderland, int. Dec. 8, 1773.
- Olive, and Joel Allen, both of M., int. May 2, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GUNN, Otis [of M. int.], and Lucy [Fisk of Wendell. int.],  
July 20, 1818. P. R. 12.
- Pamela, of Sunderland, and Elihu Marchants of M., int. Apr.  
15, 1805.
- Perley, of M., and Ezekiel Dickinson of Amherst, Jan. 19,  
1797.
- Persis, and William Hoar [Whoar. int.], both of M., Jan. 11,  
1797. [Jan. 12. P. R. 12.]
- Phila [of M., and William Nims of Colerain. int.], Aug. 29,  
1826. P. R. 12.
- Quartus, and Calista Ruggles, both of M., June 28, 1810.
- Rufus [Gun. c. R.], and Rebeckah Severance, both of M.,  
Jan. 25, 1809.
- Rufus, of M., and Zepporah Smith of Deerfield, int. Apr. 5,  
1815.
- Sally, and Joseph Root, both of M., int. Dec. 10, 1820.
- Salmon, and Cherlotty [Charlotte. dup.] Worner, both of M.,  
Nov. 25, 1784.\*
- Samuel, of M., and Chloe Leaseur of Warwick, int. Nov. 24,  
1806.
- Samuel, of M., and Mary Larned of Shutesbury, int. Apr. 2,  
1836.
- Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Bardwell, Mar. 15, 1781.
- Sophia, and Elihu Root, both of M., int. Sept. 8, 1806.
- Sophia, and Nathan Chenery, Mar. 4, 1807.
- Stephen, of M., and Sarah Baker of Sunderland, Nov. 23,  
1778.
- Submit, of M., and Josiah Rice of Leverett, Nov. 2, 1775.
- Thankful, of M., and Amariah Partridge of Westminster,  
Aug. 19, 1787.\*
- Tryphena, and Elihu Severance, both of M., July 6, 1797.
- Walter, of M., and Levina Clapp of Holden, int. Aug. 10,  
1807.
- Wealthy, of M., and Henry Haskins of New Salem, Jan. 1,  
1816.
- Willard, and Betsey Grant, both of M., Apr. 5, 1815.
- William, of M., and Clarissa Farnam of Sunderland, Nov. 10,  
1791.
- William, of M., and Martha Newton of Leverett, int. Aug. 13,  
1820.
- William E., and Achsah Rice, both of M., int. Nov. 9, 1829.
- Windsor, and Abigail Osgood, both of M., Apr. 16, 1828.\*
- Winthrop [of M. int.], and Mary Brown [of Erving's Grant.  
int.], Oct. 10, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAINES**, Mergrett, and Benjamin Bacon, both of Whately,  
Aug. 14, 1788.\*

**HAIR**, Mary, and Jacob Goudale, both of New Salem, Jan.  
20, "1781 or 4."\*

**HALE**, Elijah, of Bernardston, and Abigail Eastman of M.,  
Jan. —, 1787.\*

Elizer, of Bernardston, and Polly Terry of M., Jan. 13, 1812.  
Israel F., unm., of M. [of Bernardston. int.], mechanic, and  
Grata [Gratia. int.] Rugg, unm., Oct. 2, 1845.

Joanna, of Brookfield, and Joel Adams of M., July 4, 1776.

Sarah, and Jonathan Tuttle, both of M., int. Feb. 19, 1825.

Susan, of M., and Adolphus Johnson of Troy, N. Y., int.  
Dec. 25, 1825.

**HALL**, Asa [Hull. P. R. 20.], of M., and Martha Furburt  
[Furbush. P. R. 20.] of Hardwick, Oct. 12, 1778.\*

**HAMILTON**, Charlotte, of Leverett, and Apollos Whitney of  
M., int. Aug. 17, 1823.

Malvina, of Palmer, and Charles Severance of M. [after  
1843?] [June 2, 1833. int.]

**HAMMON**, Polly, of Wendell, and Luis Austin of M., int.  
Nov. 27, 1800.

**HANSON**, Caroline, of Shelburne, and Hiram Root of M.,  
int. Apr. 4, 1829.

**HARDING**, Abel, of Deerfield, and Olive Smith of Whately,  
Mar. 30, 1786.\*

**HARRINGTON**, see Herinton.

**HART**, Holloway L. [of Shelburne. int.], and Eliza L. Root  
[of M. int.], Mar. 16, 1836. P. R. 15.

Sarah, and Stephen Kellogg, both of Shelburne, Sept. 3,  
1778.\*

**HARTSON**, Nathan, and Mrs. Nancy Ann Coon, both of  
M., int. Sept. 9, 1848.

**HARTWELL**, Jonathan, Esq., of M., and Mrs. Betsey A.  
Viles of Lexington, int. Apr. 4, 1833.

Martha M., and Carlos Allen, both of M., Apr. 8, 1835.

**HARVEY**, Anna, of M., and Joseph [Clapp. int.] of Deer-  
field, Apr. 26, 1796.

▪ Intention not recorded.



**HARVEY**, Daniel, of M., and Anna Bodman, wid., of Sunderland, Oct. 9, 1760.\*

Elihu, and Lucy Baker, both of M., Apr. 25, 1792.

Esther, wid., of M., and "Elder" Ebenezer Smith of Ashfield, int. Dec. 27, 1808.

Philip, and Mary Rockwood, both of M., July 30, 1775.\*

Polly, and Timothy Harvey, both of M., int. Dec. 15, 1796.

Timothy, and Polly Harvey, both of M., int. Dec. 15, 1796.

**HARWOOD**, Lucy, and Willis Taylor, both of M., int. Sept. 24, 1780.

**HASKINS**, Henry, of New Salem, and Wealthy Gunn of M., Jan. 1, 1816.

Jason, of New Salem, and Electa Gunn of M., int. Aug. 31, 1807.

**HASTINGS**, Electa, of M., and Josephus Wilder of Wendell, int. Aug. 3, 1831.

Mary, of Greenfield, and Moses Gunn of M., int. May 23, 1818.

**HASTION**, Nathan, of M., and ——— McColley of Leverett, int. Apr. 30, 1846.

**HATCH**, Emeline, of M., and Isaac M. Moore of Sunderland, int. Mar. 28, 1828.

Resign, and Elijah Graves, both of Sunderland, Feb. 27, 1803.\*

William A., of Leverett, and Helen Clark of M., int. Nov. 20, 1843.

**HAVEN**, Asenath, Mrs., of Wayland, and Silas Hosmer of M., int. Aug. 15, 1835.

**HAWKS**, Mary, wid., of Deerfield, and Enos Mash of M., Nov. 24, 1778.\*

**HAWLEY**, Clarissa, of Amherst, and Philip Marsh of M., int. Jan. 16, 1809.

Mary [of Hadley. int.], and Joshua Marsh, jr. [of M. int.], Apr. 26, 1821. P. R. 8.

Rachel, of Amherst, and Lutius Marst of M., int. May 2, 1808.

Rebecca, of Hadley, and Enos Marsh, jr. of M., int. Mar. 6, 1820.

**HEARD** (Hurd), John, of M., and Sophia Hitchcock of Northampton, int. Apr. 12, 1817.

• Intention not recorded.

HEARD, Juliann Adams (Hurd), and Abel Benjamin, at Vernon, Vt., Jan. 30, 1844. P. R. 14.\*

Lucinda E., and Noah Grover, int. Oct. 24, 1829.

Mary, of M., and James M. Reynolds of Erving, int. Nov. 27, 1846.

Nancy, of Gill, and William W. Thayer of M., int. Mar. 7, 1840.

Thomas D., of M., and Zilpha Crosier of Halifax, Vt., int. Apr. 18, 1836.

**HEMMINGWAY** (Hemingway, Heminway), Elisha [Elihu. int.], jr., and Hannah L. [S. int.] Ripley, Sept. 22, 1841.

Micajah (Heminway), and Fanna Tolles, both of M., int. Mar. 18, 1805.

Mikajah (Hemingway), of M., and Pacience Medcalf of Orange, int. Jan. 21, 1815.

**HENRY**, Nathan F., of M., and Loenza Partridge of Gardner, int. Mar. 19, 1846.

**HERINTON**, Elisha, of Colerain, and Lorena Grant of M., int. Nov. 21, 1808.

**HILDRETH** (Hildrith), Hannah (Hildrith), and Alfred Swichel, both of M., int. Feb. 19, 1816.

Olive, and Charles Chauncey Smith, both of M., int. Aug. 29, 1818.

**HILL**, Anna, of Surry, N. H., and Joel Shepard of M., int. July 28, 1805.

Sally, and Rodolphus Reed, both of M., July 16, 1801.\*

**HILLIS**, Rebeckah, and Henry D. Root, May 21, 1848. P. R. 11.\*

**HILLMAN** (Hilmun), Abigail [Hilmun. int.], of Williamsburg, and Joseph Taylor of M., Feb. 4, 1795.

Ruth, and Joseph Taylor, both of M., int. Dec. 28, 1832.

**HINKLEY** (Hinckley), Elijah, of Deerfield, and Patience Rose [Ross. int.] of M., Mar. 16, 1780.

Elijah, of Deerfield, and Charlotte Marsh of M., Sept. 15, 1814.

Ruth (Hinckley), of Deerfield, and Bela Fuller of M., int. Dec. 18, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HITCHCOCK**, Sophia, of Northhampton, and John Heard of M., int. Apr. 12, 1817.

**HOAR** (Whoar), Elijah, of New Salem, and Mary Gunn of M., Mar. 26, 1804.

William [Whoar. int.], and Persis Gunn, both of M., Jan. 11, 1797. [Jan. 12. P. R. 12.]

William, of Deerfield, and Sophia Root of M., Apr. 18, 1815.

**HODGKINS**, Rebeckah, of M., and David Holton Felton of New Salem, int. Jan. 3, 1796.

**HOLDEN** (Holdin), Hollis, unm., of Leverett, a. 36 y., farmer, s. John, of Leverett, and Lovira, and Lucy C. Ware, unm., of M., a. 32 y., before Oct. 27, 1848. [Aug. —, int.]

John [Holdin. int.], of Southborough, and Levina Marchants [Merchance. int.] of M., Dec. 26, 1804.

Philbrook, of Greenfield, and Jane M. Taft of M., Apr. 6, 1841.

**HOLMES**, Sarah, of M., and Samuel Bayless of Rochester, N. Y., int. Mar. 20, 1837.

**HOLT**, Sally, of Deerfield, and Quartus Marsh of M., int. Nov. 18, 1809.

**HOLTON**, Elisha, of Northfield, and Louis Benjamin of M., June 9, 1785.\*

Samuel S. [2d. int.], unm., of Northfield, and Samantha N. Grout, unm., of M., Dec. 12, 1844.

William, unm., of Northfield, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Horace, of Northfield, and Mary, and Editha A. Clark, unm., of M., a. 21 y., d. William and Lucretia B., Feb. 6, 1848.

**HORSLEY**, Lovina, of Gill, and James Ewers of M., Mar. 28, 1799.

**HOSMER**, Mahala, unm., a. 25 y., d. Nathan and Betsey, and Elam J. D. Kellogg, unm., of Shelburne, a. 27 y., blacksmith, s. Elam, of Shelburne, and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1848.

Mary, of M., and Bela Kellogg of South Hadley, Aug. 19, 1834.

Nathan, of M., and Betsa Moore of Leverett, int. Dec. 27, 1818.

Silas, of M., and Mrs. Asenath Haven of Wayland, int. Aug. 15, 1835.

▪ Intention not recorded.

**HOUGHTON**, Bethoda, and Eleazer Marsh, both of M., Jan. 1, 1798.

**HOULTON**, Maranda, and Luther Burnham, both of M., int. Nov. 15, 1823.

**HOWLAND**, George, of Greenfield, and Marcy Baker of M., Sept. 19, 1765.\*

George, of Greenfield, and Doratha Baker of M., Jan. 15, 1778.

Seth, of Greenfield, and Experience Bardwell, of M., Mar. 21, 1771.

**HUBBARD**, Abigail, of Sunderland, and Elihu P. Gunn of M., Jan. 2, 1817.

Crensa, of Sunderland, and Zimri Marsh of M., int. July 28, 1806.

Elihu, of Amherst, and Jamima Smith of Leverett, Mar. 3, 1779.\*

Joanna, and Nahum Ward, both of Leverett, July 13, 1780.\*

**HULL**, Asa, see Hall, Asa.

Samuel, and Sally Selvester, both of M., int. June 27, 1802.

**HUMES**, Loraney, and Darius Bartlett [both of M. int.], Sept. 14, 1819.

**HUNT**, Cyras, of M., and Polly Myrick of Warwick, int. July 20, 1800.

Marcy, of Sunderland, and Jesse Button of M., Apr. 6, 1814.

Sally, and Joshua Millen, both of M., int. Feb. 6, 1802.

**HUNTER**, F[anny. int.] Jane, of M., and Luther Purrinton [Purrington, jr. int.] of Colrain, Mar. 8, 1849. N. R. 1.

**HURD**, Juliann Adams, see Heard, Juliann Adams.

**HUTCHINS**, Louisa G., of Winchester, N. H., and Henry H. Shepard of M., int. Apr. 6, 1838.

**HYDE**, Samuel, of Springfield, and Letty Marchants of M., int. Sept. 22, 1806.

**INGRAM**, Eleanor, of Amherst, and Moses Gunn, Esq., of M., June 17, 1790.\*

Eunice, of M., and Joseph Williams of Whitstown (sic), Jan. 22, 1795.

Nathan, of Amherst, and Content Fuller of M., Dec. 18, 1798.

**JEFFERS**[O]N, Hannah, of Whately, and Marling Graves of Deerfield, Aug. 14, 1788.\*

**JENNINGS**, Ephraim, and Mary Sawyer, May 27, 1767.\*  
Lewis, unm., of Erving, a. 24 y., millwright, s. Alma, of Erving, and Patience, and Sarah Johnson, unm., of Wendell, a. 23 y., d. Jared, of Dover, Vt., and Almira, Nov. 16, 1847.

**JEPSON**, John, of Chester, Vt., and Experience Chapin Anderson of M., int. Apr. 16, 1823.

**JEWETT**, Polley, and Levi Gunn, both of M., May 1, 1778.\*

**JOHNSON** (Jonson, Johnston), Adolphus, of Troy, N. Y., and Susan Hale of M., int. Dec. 25, 1825.

Earl, widr., of Amherst, a. 52 y., farmer, s. Silas and Solinda, and Maria Smith, wid., of M., a. 36 y., d. Silas Shaw, May 18, 1848.

James (Jonson), and Elmira Stone, Nov. 23, 1820. P. R. 13.\*  
Jemima, of Greenfield, and Elisha Perkins of M., int. Mar. 9, 1794.

Lucy [Johnston. int.], and Andrew Wetmore, both of M., Mar. 7, 1792.

Lucy, and Edward L. Delano, both of M., bet. Apr. 30, 1841 and Apr. 30, 1842. [Aug. 21, 1841. int.]

Mary, of Littleton, and Cephas Root of M., int. Nov. 10, 1816.

Nathaniel Kendall, of M., and Nancy Kidder of Littleton, int. May 20, 1811.

Phinehas, and Polly Almira Nash, Feb. 3, 1806.

Sarah, unm., of Wendell, a. 23 y., d. Jared, of Dover, Vt., and Almira, and Lewis Jennings, unm., of Erving, a. 24 y., millwright, s. Alna, of Erving, and Patience, Nov. 16, 1847.

Stephen, and Louis [Lois. int.] Bordwell, both of M., Feb. 22, 1816.

Susan, Mrs., and Henry A. Gunn, both of M., int. Feb. 21, 1835.

William, and Lucy Gunn [both of M. int.], Sept. 4, 1819.

**JONES** (Jons), Cate (Jons), and Garsham Rice, both of M., int. Nov. 21, 1795.

Katy, of Leverett, and Samuel Montague, int. Nov. —, 1804.  
Keziah, of Deerfield, and Robert Seguers of M., int. Dec. 17, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.



JONES, Lois, of Princeton, and Silas Perry of M., Mar. 21, 1792.

Mary Jane A., of Wilbraham, a. 21 y., b. Wilbraham, d. John C., and Elijah H. Marsh of M., a. 23 y., s. Elijah and Sarah H., int. Dec. 19, 1849.

Nalley L., of Swanzey, and Noadiah Montague of M., int. Apr. 26, 1818.

Stephen, of Richfield, and Tirza Rice of M., int. Aug. 16, 1801.

**JOSLEN**, Abigail, of Ware, and Rheuben Cummins of M., int. Dec. 11, 1791.

**KEET**, Asahel, of M., and Hannah Barret of Hinsdale, int. Nov. 27, 1773.

Caroline, of M., and Daniel Montague of Conway, Aug. 29, 1833.

Joel, and Lucy Keet, both of Leverett, Dec. 23, 1778.\*

Joel, jr. [of Deerfield. int.], and Elvira Gunn [of M. int.], Jan. 27, 1825. c. r.

Lucy, and Joel Keet, both of Leverett, Dec. 23, 1778.\*

Martha, see Root, Martha.

Polly, of Deerfield, and Elisha Wright, jr. of M., int. Sept. 13, 1801.

Susannah, and Stephen Tuttle, both of M., Dec. 13, 1785.\*

Thomas, and Lovina Taylor, both of M., int. Dec. 14, 1807.

**KELLEY**, Ruth, of Conway, and Zebina Montague of M., int. Sept. 30, 1843.

**KELLOGG**, B. Aurelia [Betsey A. int.], of Shelburne, and Solomon W. Root, jr. of M., Feb. 24, 1841. p. r. 15.

Bela, of South Hadley, and Mary Hosmer of M., Aug. 19, 1834.

Betsey A., see Kellogg, B. Aurelia.

Elam J. D., unm., of Shelburne, a. 27 y., blackmith, s. Elam, of Shelburne, and Betsey, and Mahala Hosmer, unm., a. 25 y., d. Nathan and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1848.

Horace, of M., and Jerusha A. Leonard of Sunderland, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

Julia, of Shelburne, and Amos Rugg of M., int. June 7, 1843.

Maria, of M., and Timothy M. Dewey of Orford, N. H., int. Dec. 30, 1837.

Stephen, and Sarah Hart, both of Shelburne, Sept. 3, 1778.\*

Susan [of M. int.], and Solomon W. Gleason of Colerain, Nov. 6, 1843.

■ Intention not recorded.

**KENDALL** (Kindal, Kindall), David (Kindal), and —  
Eustis, both of Deerfield, Apr. 12, 1787.\*

George W., unm., a. 21 y., tanner, and Rhoda [A. int.] Tuttle,  
unm., a. 20 y., Oct. 17, 1846.

Hannah [Kindall. int.], and Benjamin Fuller, both of M.,  
Dec. 12, 1793.

Marcy, and Zenas Nash, both of M., Jan. 11, 1809.

Nancy B. [Anna B. Kimball. int.; Nancy B. Kimball. dup.],  
unm., of Leverett, a. 17 y., d. David, of Leverett, and  
Mary, and Alanson Porter, widr., of M., a. 25 y., yeoman  
[farmer. int.], s. Seth and Anna, Sept. 21, 1847.

Ollive, and Sam[ue]ll Wilson, both of M., Nov. 30, 1780.

**KENNEY**, Elizabeth, and Asahel Shumway, both of M., int.  
Nov. 7, 1835.

Joel, and Lucy J. [I. int.] Bancroft, both of M., Apr. 30,  
1838.

**KENTFIELD**, Emily [of Sunderland. int.], and Willard  
Payne, both of M., May 6, 1841.

Henry [of Sunderland. int.], and Elizabeth Brown [of M.  
int.], —. [Aug. —, 1830. c. R.]

**KETTLE**, Abigale, wid., and Tillie Batharie, both of Leverett,  
Mar. 14, 1776.\*

**KIDDER**, Nancy, of Littleton, and Nathaniel Kendall John-  
son of M., int. May 20, 1811.

Polley, of Wendell, and Elihu Ewers of M., "from 1797 to  
1798." [Dec. 24, 1797. int.]

**KILBOURN**, Julia, of Ashfield, and Rufus M. Newton of  
M., int. Oct. 7, 1837.

**KIMBALL**, Anna B., see Kendall, Nancy B.

Nancy B., see Kendall, Nancy B.

**KING**, Eunice, and Elihu Clapp, both of M., Nov. 19, 1778.  
Mindwell, and Samuel Smead, both of M., int. Sept. 5, 1767.  
Simeon, and Mary Carver, both of M., July 10, 1765.\*

**KINSLEY**, Caleb, and Mary Nash, Nov. 21, 1776.

Caleb, Capt., and Mehetabel Nash, both of M., Nov. 11,  
1781.\*

Chrissa [of M. int.], and Rev. Eli Moody of Weybridge, Vt.,  
Oct. 8, 1818.

Lucy, and Apollos Gunn, both of M., Jan. 1, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KINSLEY**, Melinda, of M., and Joshua Morton [Moreton. int.], jr. of Athol, Jan. 19, 1803.

Nancy, and Solomon Root, sr. [both of M. int.], Nov. 29, 1804. P. R. 15.

**LANPHEAR**, Saxton, and Hannah Gilbert, both of M., int. Nov. 5, 1797.

**LARRABEE** (Larraby, Larrob, Larrobe), Asa [Larrobe. int.], and Hannah Marchance, both of M., June 7, 1790.

Sabera (Larraby) [Sabery Larrobe. int.], and Reuben Scott, jr., both of M., Oct. 20, 1793.

Zelinda (Larrob), and Rodolphus Bordwell, both of M., int. Nov. 4, 1804.

**LATHAM**, Anna, and John Fullor, both of M., July 25, 1786.\*

Experience, and John Brooks, both of M., int. Sept. 22, 1799.

Joseph, and Judith Burnham, both of M., Oct. 24, 1786.\*

Joseph, and Experience Allixander, int. Sept. 1, 1793.

**LATHROP**, Betsy, of M., and Jesse Graves of Charlemont, May 27, 1802.\*

**LAWRENCE** (Larrence, Lawrance), Cephas [of M. int.], and Olivia Rawson [of Gill. int.], May 1, 1815.

Dan[ie]ll (Lawrance), and Letty Dean, both of M., Jan. 1, 1782.\*

Dexter, and Diantha Pratt, both of M., int. Sept. 11, 1841.

Hannah (Lawrance), of M., and Cumfort Marks of Weston, int. May 26, 1798.

Julia, and Gideon P. Bartlett, both of M., bet. Apr. 30, 1841 and Apr. 30, 1842. [Nov. 6. int.]

Laura (Larrence), of M., and Lyman Frink of Deerfield, int. Mar. 13, 1825.

**LAWSON**, Chauncey N., of Gill, and Mary Ann Terry of M., Nov. 20, 1834.

**LEACH**, Laura M., unm. [of M. int.], a. 22 y., d. Warren and Hannah, and Elijah S. Morgan, unm. [of M. int.], a. 24 y., farmer, s. Obed and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1847.

**LEAHAN**, Norry, and Patrick Murphey, both of M., int. Jan. 5, 1849.

**LEASEUR**, Chloe, of Warwick, and Samuel Gunn of M., int. Nov. 24, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LEASON**, Sarah, and Milton Loomis, both of Amherst, Oct. 25, 1843.\*

**LEATHERFORD**, Betsy, of Halifax, and Jabez Clarke of M., Oct. 10, 1780.

**LEBOMVEAU** (Lebourveau), Marion M. [Lebourveau. int.], unm., of M., a. 20 y., d. Lewis and Susan, and George A. Rowe, unm., of M., a. 28 y., farmer, s. Garriot and Dorothy, Dec. 22, 1847.

**LEFFINGWELL**, Elisha [Dr. C. R. and P. R. 4; of M. int.], and Harriet Chenery [of M. int.; d. Nathan and Sophia. P. R. 4.], abt. 1830. [July 7, 1829. P. R. 4.]

**LELAND**, Achsah, of M., and George W. Merchants of Leverett, int. Aug. 3, 1831.

**LEONARD** (Larnard, Larned), Aaron, of Guilford, Vt., and Sally Cannon [of M. int.], Jan. 3, 1819.

Jerusha A., of Sunderland, and Horace Kellogg of M., int. Apr. 25, 1840.

Mary (Larned), of Shutesbury, and Samuel Gunn of M., int. Apr. 2, 1836.

Mary C. (Larned), of Winchester, N. H., and Elisha Davis of M., int. Apr. 15, 1843.

Sam[ue]l (Larnard) [Larned, of M. int.], and Tamma Stone [of Wendell. int.], Aug. —, 1812. P. R. 13.

**LINCOLN**, John, and Charlotte Clapp, both of M., int. Mar. 30, 1807.

**LOCK**, Priscilla E., of Wendell, and James Ross of M., int. Jan. 3, 1838.

**LONG**, Aaron, of Shelburne, and Clarissa Severance of M., int. Feb. 26, 1826.

**LOOMIS**, Milton, and Sarah Leason, both of Amherst, Oct. 25, 1843.\*

Salomi, unm., of Southwick, a. 18 y., and James P. Attleton, unm., of Springfield, a. 20 y., s. Abel and Cloe, bef. June 4, 1848.\*

**LOUGHLIN**, Cate, of Greenfield, and Nathan Cobb of M., int. Dec. 24, 1791.

**LOVELAND** (Lovland), Jonathan (Lovland), jr., of M., and Polly Walkup of Swanzey, int. Feb. 6, 1794.

\* Intention not recorded.

LOVELAND, Levisa, of Bernardston, and Joseph Rawson of Erving's Grant, Aug. 21, 1794.\*

LOVERIDGE (Loverage), Ethan [Loverage. int.], of Caledonia, N. Y., and Caroline Gunn, Feb. 11, 1817.

LYMAN, Persis, of Northfield, and Joseph Smead of M., int. Oct. 27, ——. [1782 or 1784.]

McCOLLEY, ———, of Leverett, and Nathan Hastion of M., int. Apr. 30, 1846.

MACK, Abner, and ——— Wood of M., May 18, 1789.\*

David, and Neomi [Sabrina. P. R. 22.] Temple, both of M., int. Aug. 24, 1800.

Diademay, and Jared Tolls, both of M., Jan. 13, 1797.

Elisha, of M., and Hannah Graves of Sunderland, Jan. 16, 1792.

Hannah, and Andrew Allis, both of M., July 19, 1791.

Lovisa, and Joseph Tuttle, Jan. 31, 1780.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Patty Rawson, both of M., Aug. 10 [1797.]

Thankful, of M., and Willis Phillips of Gill, int. Jan. 13, 1799.

MANGEE, Peter, of Westminster, Vt., and Lydda Stephens of M., Apr. 7, 1791.\*

MARCHANTS (Marchance, Merchance, Merchants), Anna (Merchants), and Seth Porter, both of M., int. Nov. 12, 1818.

Chester, and Anna Graves, both of M., Oct. 3, 1811.

Electa, of M., and Sterry [Henry. int.] Shepard, Aug. 30, 1811.

Elihu, of M., and Pamela Gunn of Sunderland, int. Apr. 15, 1805.

George W. (Merchants), of Leverett, and Achsah Leland of M., int. Aug. 3, 1831.

Hannah (Marchance), and Asa Larrabee [Larrobe. int.], both of M., June 7, 1790.

Joseph, and Susannah Rice, both of Sunderland, July 13, 1778.

Joseph (Marchance), jr., and Dolly Rice, both of Sunderland, Nov. 1, 1781.\*

Joseph (Merchants), jr., and Prudence Marchants, both of M., int. Aug. 11, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



MARCHANTS, Joseph, of M., and Huldah Rice of Lyme, Ct.,  
int. Sept. 30, 1815.

Leonard (Merchants), and Priscilla [E. int.] Goodnow, both  
of M., Nov. 25, 1841.

Letitia H. (Merchants), of M., and Amos B. Thomas of  
Wilmington, Vt., int. Nov. 7, 1842.

Letty, of M., and Samuel Hyde of Springfield, int. Sept. 22,  
1806.

Levina [Merchance. int.], of M., and John Holden [Holdin.  
int.] of Southborough, Dec. 26, 1804.

Lucinda (Marchance), and Jaduthan Rice, both of Sunder-  
land, July 22, 1784.\*

Matthew, and Susanna Rice, both of M., Nov. 6, 1783.\*

Matthew (Merchants) [Marchance. int.], of M., and Olive  
Battle of Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 20, 1795.

Michael (Merchance), and Catherine Fitzgerald, both of M.,  
int. Feb. 26, 1848.

Prudence, and Joseph Merchants, jr., both of M., int. Aug. 11,  
1815.

Zimry, and Prudence Nelson of South Brimfield (sic), int.  
Feb. 5, 1814.

**MARKS**, Cumfort, of Weston, and Hannah Lawrance of M.,  
int. May 26, 1798.

**MARSH** (Marst, Mash), Abel, of M., and Betsey Taylor of  
Northhampton, int. Oct. 20, 1820.

Calvin, of M., and Rockseney Smith of Deerfield, int. Jan. 29,  
1814.

Charles, and Mary B. Edwards of Bernardston, Oct. 1, 1848.  
P. R. 8.\*

Charlotte, of M., and Elijah Hinkley of Deerfield, Sept. 15,  
1814.

Chester, and Catherine Severance, May 31, 1848. P. R. 8.\*

Ebenezer, jr., of M., and Eunice Sprague of Sunderland, Dec.  
18, 1777.

Eben[eze]r, 3d, of M., and Clarissa Bordwell of Shelburne,  
int. Feb. 23, 1800.

Elcipha, see Marsh, Mispha.

Eleazer, and Bethisda Houghton, both of M., Jan. 1, 1798.

Eleazer, of M., and Jemima Clark of Belchertown, int. Dec.  
31, 1826.

Elijah, and Sally H. Marsh [Sally Miller. c. R.], both of M.,  
Nov. 27, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MARSH, Elijah H., of M., a. 23 y., s. Elijah and Sarah H., and Mary Jane A. Jones of Wilbraham, a. 21 y., b. Wilbraham, d. John C., int. Dec. 19, 1849.
- Elizabeth, and Amos Alexander, both of M., int. June 7, 1771.
- Elvira, of M., and Samuel W. Ross of Deerfield, int. Oct. 10, 1834.
- Enos (Mash), of M., and Mary Hawks, wid., of Deerfield, Nov. 24, 1778.\*
- Enos, jr., and Marcy Marsh, both of M., Aug. 8, 1785.
- Enos, jr., of M., and Rebecca Hawley of Hadley, int. Mar. 6, 1820.
- Ephr[ai]m (Mash), jr., and Esther Smith, both of M., Sept. 3, 1776.
- Esther, of M., and Asa Edwards of Leverett, Apr. 19, 1810.
- John Crosby, and Mispha [Elciphah. int.] Marsh [both of M. int.], Apr. —, 1823. c. r.
- Jonathan (Mash), and Freedom [Rachel. int.] Taylor, both of M., Nov. 5, 1778.
- Joshua, of M., and Mindwell Crosbee of Wendell, "from 1793 to 1794." [Nov. 1, 1793. int.]
- Joshua, of M., and Abigail Clary of Leverett, int. Jan. 16, 1809.
- Joshua, jr. [of M. int.], and Mary Hawley [of Hadley. int.], Apr. 26, 1821. p. r. 8.
- Lucius, and Hannah Taylor, both of M., int. Dec. 28, 1839.
- Lucius, of M., and Pamela Russell of Amherst, int. Aug. 13, 1841.
- Luther, and Velina Taylor, both of M., Oct. 19, 1808.
- Lutius (Marst), of M., and Rachel Hawley of Amherst, int. May 2, 1808.
- Lyma, and Gaius Taylor [both of M. int.], ——. [Nov. —, 1830.]
- Marcy, and Enos Marsh, jr., both of M., Aug. 8, 1785.
- Marthy, of M., and Joseph Fiske, 2d, of Wendell, int. Mar. 25, 1826.
- Mary, and Aaron Cross, both of M., int. Aug. 1, 1767.
- Mindwell, and James Stewart [Stuart. int.], jr. [both of M. int.], Mar. 5, 1818.
- Mispha [Elciphah. int.], and John Crosley Marsh [both of M. int.], Apr. —, 1823. c. r.
- Philip, of M., and Clarissa Hawley of Amherst, int. Jan. 16, 1809.

MARSH, Quartus, of M., and Sally Holt of Deerfield, int. Nov. 18, 1809.

Sally H. [Sally Miller. c. r.], and Elijah Marsh, both of M., Nov. 27, 1822.

Samuel, of M., and Marther Edwards of Amherst, int. Dec. 23, 1792.

Solomon, of M., and Luceta Arnold of Belchertown, int. Feb. 4, 1828.

Thankful, of M., and Samuel Dodge of Shelburne, int. Oct. 29, 1797.

Warren B., of M., and Nancy Coon of Leverett, int. Oct. 5, 1849.

Willard, Dr., and Fanny Root, both of M., Sept. 11, 1816.

Zebina, of M., and Permelia B. Slate of Gill, int. May 10, 1834.

Zimri, of M., and Crensa Hubbard of Sunderland, int. July 28, 1806.

**MARTIN**, Eluna, of Leverett, and Persis Paine of M., int. Mar. 21, 1808.

George, of M., and Sarah A. Wood of Northfield, int. Nov. 25, 1844.

Harriet L., and Albert Slate, both of M., int. Mar. 5, 1836.

John, jr., of Leverett, and Dolly Smith of M., int. Apr. 29, 1804.

Phillip, Capt., of M., and Mrs. Mary Davis of Orange, int. Dec. 24, 1846.

Susan A., of M., and Thomas D. Shearer of Colrain; at Somers, Ct. Issue of Mar. 30, 1847. N. R. 1.\*

**MARTINDALE**, Timothy D., of Rutland, O., and Harriot Gunn of M., Apr. 16, 1828.

**MATOON** (Mattoon), Ebenezer, and Mary Dickinson, July 7, 1779.\*

Lucy (Mattoon), of Northfield, and Elisha Root of M., Oct. 30, 1766.\*

**MATTHEWS**, Sallome, of Leverett, and Abel Rowe of M., int. Jan. 11, 1800.

**MAYHEW**, Homer, of M., and Lucretia Woodward of Greenfield, int. Apr. 27, 1809.

**METCALF** (Medcalf), David, of Orange, and Mabel Tolles of M., int. Jan. 11, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.

METCALF, Pacience (Medcalf), of Orange, and Mikajah Hem-  
ingway of M., int. Jan. 21, 1815.

**MILLER** (Millen), Joseph, 3d, of Ludlow, and Electa But-  
ton, Dec. 31, 1817.

Joshua (Millen), and Sally Hunt, both of M., int. Feb. 6,  
1802.

Sally, see Marsh, Sally H.

**MITCHEL** (Michel), Elijah, of Greenfield, and Cynthia  
[Syntha. int.] Taylor of M., Nov. 20, 1794.

Elizabeth, of Greenfield, and Joshua Graute of M., int. June  
22, 1809.

Moses Miller (Michel), of Greenfield, and Bashabee Smith  
of M., int. May 23, 1790.

**MONTAGUE**, Daniel, of Conway, and Caroline Keet of M.,  
Aug. 29, 1833.

Delana C. [Delance C. int.], and William Glazier, both of  
M., Feb. 10, 1840.

Emma E., unm., of M., a. 27 y., and Warren Clark, unm., of  
Leverett, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. —, of Leverett, Nov.  
14, 1848.

Emmaline, of Leverett, and Judah Wright of M., int. Mar. 20,  
1812.

Esther, of M., and Edward Newton of Leverett, int. Oct. 17,  
1802.

Hannah, of Sunderland, and Nath[ani]el Gunn, 3d, of M.,  
int. Dec. 8, 1773.

Harriet L., of M., and Isaac Dudley of Leverett, June 29,  
1841.

Huldah, of M., and Charles Ross of Wendell, int. July 7,  
1806.

Lucy, and Francis Richardson, both of Leverett, Apr. 20,  
1791.\*

Medad, of M., and Mary Redding of Grafton, int. Apr. 23,  
1814.

Medad, and Eunice Bangs, both of M., int. Nov. 7, 1824.

Noadiah, of M., and Nalley L. Jones of Swanzey, int. Apr. 26,  
1818.

Samuel, and Katy Jones of Leverett, int. Nov. —, 1804.

Samuel, of M., and Mrs. Polly Ellis of New Salem, int. Dec.  
15, 1845.

Trypheny, of M., and Chapin Thayre [Thayer. int.] of Lever-  
ett, Mar. 21, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

MONTAGUE, Tryphosy, of M., and James More of Leverett, int. Mar. 2, 1816.

Zebina, of Leverett, and Jamima Gunn of M., Dec. 30, 1778.  
Zebina, of M., and Ruth Kelley of Conway, int. Sept. 30, 1843.

**MOODY** (Moodey), Eli, Rev., of Weybridge, Vt., and Chrissa Kinsley [of M. int.], Oct. 8, 1818.

Thomas [Moodey. int.], of Granby, and Abigail Root, Sept. 27, 1818.

**MOON**, Alpheus [Moore. int.], unm., and Marilla A. Whitney, unm., Dec. 31, 1844.

**MOORE** (More), Alpheus, see Moon, Alpheus.

Betsa, of Leverett, and Nathan Hosmer of M., int. Dec. 27, 1818.

Isaac M., of Sunderland, and Emeline Hatch of M., int. Mar. 28, 1828.

James (More), of Leverett, and Tryphosy Montague of M., int. Mar. 2, 1816.

James M., unm., of [North. int.] Hadley, a. 25 y., laborer [manufacturer of brooms. P. R. 19.], s. Lewis [and Betsey. P. R. 19.], of Leverett, and Lucretia [W. int.] Taft, unm., of M. [a. 19 y. P. R. 19.], d. Merell [and Pamela. P. R. 19.], May 6, 1846.

Lucy, of Warwick, and Charles Walkup of M., int. Sept. 6, 1838.

Lucy F., unm., of M., and Nathan H. Fitts, unm., of Leverett, Feb. 2, 1847.

William, of M., and Prudence Shepardson of Royalston, int. Jan. 22, 1826.

**MORARTY**, Julia, and John Fitzgerald, both of M., int. Jan. 5, 1849.

**MORGAN** (Morgain), Elijah S., unm. [of M. int.], a. 24 y., farmer, s. Obed and Betsey, and Laura M. Leach, unm. [of M. int.], a. 22 y., d. Warren and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1847.

Fanny, of Northfield, and Jeremiah Pratt of M., int. Dec. 8, 1810.

Tryphenea (Morgain), of Northfield, and Ezra Anderson of M., int. Oct. 12, 1793.

**MORLEY**, Isaac [of Greenfield. int.], and Lucy Gunn, both of M., June 20, 1812.

Tirzah, and Henery Gunn, both of M., int. July 28, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MORRIS**, David, of Barnardston, and Phebe Wilson of M.,  
June 20, 1776.\*

**MORSE**, Caroline, of Sunderland, and Avery Clapp of M.,  
int. Jan. 4, 1831.

John H., of M., and Louisa Graves of Northampton, int. July  
22, 1834.

Nancy, and Chester Gunn, both of M., Oct. 10, 1792.

**MORTON** (Moreton), Joshua [Moreton. int.], jr., of Athol,  
and Melinda Kinsley of M., Jan. 19, 1803.

**MOSLEY**, Betsy, of Wendell, and Elisha Root, jr. of M.,  
int. Oct. 21, 1804.

**MUNROE**, Abigail, of Wendell, and Aaron Dresser of M.,  
Nov. 29, 1797.\*

Mary, of M., and Luther White of Keene, N. H., int. May 5,  
1816.

**MUNSELL** (Munsel), Jonathan, and Elnora Button, wid.,  
both of M., Apr. 18, 1815.

Ruth (Munsel), and Henry A. Gunn [both of M. int.], after  
Mar. 25, 1816 or 1817. C. R. [Oct. 23, 1816. int.]

**MURPHEY**, Patrick, and Norry Leahan, both of M., int.  
Jan. 5, 1849.

**MYRICK**, Polly, of Warwick, and Cyras Hunt of M., int.  
July 20, 1800.

**NASH**, Judah, and Sally Clapp, both of M., Dec. 9, 1786.\*

Mary, and Caleb Kinsley, Nov. 21, 1776.

Mehetabel, and Capt. Caleb Kinsley, both of M., Nov. 11,  
1781.\*

Polly Almira, and Phinehas Johnson, Feb. 3, 1806.

Terry, of M., and Clarissy Newton of Hawley, int. Dec. 22,  
1816.

Zenas, and Marcy Kendall, both of M., Jan. 11, 1809.

**NELSON**, Prudence, of South Brimfield, and Zimry Mar-  
chants, int. Feb. 5, 1814.

**NETTLETON**, Cynthia, of Northfield, and Harrison Dodge  
of M., int. Sept. 23, 1837.

Edward, of M., and Mrs. Roana J. Goodale of Amherst, int.  
Mar. 28, 1844.

Elizabeth F., of Northfield, and David Wright of M., int.  
Feb. —, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

**NEWHALL**, Dan[ie]ll, and Levina Baker, both of Conway,  
Mar. 4, 1784.\*

**NEWTON**, Abigail, of Deerfield, and Sylvester Richmond of  
M., Nov. 3, 1795.

Anna, of Deerfield, and Mos[es] Allis of M., Dec. 18, 1781.  
Azuba, and Levi Benjamin, both of M., Oct. 18, 1781.

Baxter, Rev., of Leverett, and Susan M. Boutwell of M., int.  
July 9, 1844.

Clarissy, of Hawley, and Terry Nash of M., int. Dec. 22,  
1816.

Edward, of Leverett, and Esther Montague of M., int. Oct. 17,  
1802.

Elizabeth, of Ware, and Garshom Cummins of M., int. Feb.  
24, 1790.

Harry, of Deerfield, and Emela Gunn of M., int. Dec. 15,  
1820.

John, of Deerfield, and Abigale Bardwell of M. [both of M.  
int.], Sept. 25, 1776.

Martha, of Leverett, and William Gunn of M., int. Aug. 13,  
1820.

Rufus M., of M., and Julia Kilbourn of Ashfield, int. Oct. 7,  
1837.

Stephen, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Aksah Smith of M., int.  
Jan. 12, 1807.

**NICHOLS** (Nickels), Mary, of Northampton, and Moses  
Stowell of M., int. Mar. 13, 1848.

Nath[anie]ll (Nickels), and Mary Ballard, both of M., Mar.  
14, 1776.\*

**NIMS** (Nymes), Elisha (Nymes), of Deerfield, and Tama  
Bardwell of M., Nov. 28, 1776.\*

[William, of Colerain. int.], and Phila Gunn [of M. int.],  
Aug. 29, 1826. P. R. 12.

**NOYES**, Hannah, Mrs., of Bow, N. H., and Ephraim Up-  
ham of M., int. Apr. 13, 1816.

**OAKMAN**, Eliza French, of Wendell, and Robert Warren  
Webster of M., int. Apr. 16, 1842.

**OAKS**, Jerusha, of Sunderland, and John Gunn, jr. of M.,  
int. July 25, 1767.

**OSGOOD**, Abigail, and Windsor Gunn, both of M., Apr. 16,  
1828.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

OSGOOD, Phila, of Wendell, and Dr. Butler Wilmarth of M.,  
int. Feb. 12, 1831.

Solomon, of Shutesbury, and Abigail Bartlet of M., int. Nov.  
11, 1805.

**PAINE**, see Payne.

**PALMER**, see Parmer.

**PARK**, Sarah, and Elisha Warner, both of Amherst, Oct. 13,  
1784.\*

**PARKER**, Harriet E., of Petersham, and Charles A. Drake  
of M., int. Mar. 6, 1848.

Salinda J., unm., of M., a. 25 y., d. Charles W. and Roxanana,  
and Erastus S. Clapp, unm., of M., a. 43 y., carpenter,  
s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 5, 1847.

**PARMER**, Sarah, and Nathan Tuttle, both of M., Oct. 1,  
1781.

**PARTRIDGE**, Amariah, of Westminster, and Thankful Gunn  
of M., Aug. 19, 1787.\*

Loenza, of Gardner, and Nathan F. Henry of M., int. Mar.  
19, 1846.

**PAYNE** (Pain, Paine), Calvin, unm., of M., a. 22 y., cord-  
wainer, s. Ira and Lyra, and Emeline L. Webster, unm.,  
of M., a. 20 y., d. Francis, Nov. 26, 1846.

Edward, and Persis Cleveland, at Pomfret, Ct., —, 1772.  
P. R. 16.\*

Edward [jr. int.], and Susan [Susanna. int.] Bancroft [both  
of M. int.], Oct. 5, 1807. P. R. 16.

James (Pain), and Marcy Goddard, both of M., May 29,  
1798.

Mary, of M., and John W. Brewer of Wendell, int. June 8,  
1839.

Nathan Cleveland [Paine. int.], of M., and Sarah Brewer [of  
Wendell. int.], at Wendell, Nov. 8, 1836. P. R. 16.

Oren, of M., and Meora T. Benjamin of Wendell, int. Feb. 12,  
1822.

Persis (Paine), of M., and Eluna Martin of Leverett, int.  
Mar. 21, 1808.

Willard, and Emily Kentfield [of Sunderland. int.], both of  
M., May 6, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PEABODY**, James M., widr., of M., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Allen and Mary, and Harriet R. Root, wid., of M., d. William and Sarah Rugg, Dec. 15, 1847.

**PERKINS**, Elisha, of M., and Jemima Johnson of Greenfield, int. Mar. 9, 1794.

Joel, and Mahitabel Brooke, both of M., int. Apr. 27, 1771.

**PERLEY**, Samuel F. [Esq. int.], of Naples, Me., and Hannah P. Griswold of M., bet. Apr. 30, 1841 and Apr. 30, 1842. [Jan. 28, 1842. int.]

**PERRY**, Ann, of M., and William E. Dudley of Leverett, int. Feb. 2, 1849.

Silas, of M., and Lois Jones of Princeton, Mar. 21, 1792.

**PHELPS**, Ann S., unm., of M., a. 20 y., d. Richard, and Jonathan F. Bancroft, unm., of Erving, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Joshua, of Erving, and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1848.

Lucy [of Suffield. int.], and Elihu Gunn [Elishe Gunn of M. int.], Jan. 20, 1792. P. R. 18.

Prudence, and John Alexander, both of M., Sept. 15, 1796.

Richard, and Betsey Stewart, both of M., Jan. 29, 1826.

**PHILLIPS**, Joanna, and Ezra Dewey, both of M., int. Feb. 18, 1790.

Thankful, Mrs., of M., and Jacob Sampson, Esq., of Stamford, Vt., Apr. 28, 1833.

Willis, of Gill, and Thankful Mack of M., int. Jan. 13, 1799.

**PHINNEY**, Ruth E., and William A. Clapp, both of M., int. Jan. 1, 1836.

**PICKETT**, Jane A., of Greenfield, and John C. Bangs of M., at Greenfield, Mar. 28, 1844. P. R. 19.

**PIERCE**, Fanny, of Hatfield, and Phinehas Bennet of M., int. Oct. 16, 1800.

**PIKE**, Aaron [Aard. int.], unm., of M., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Elijah and Mary, and Lucy S. Bartlett, unm., of M., a. 22 y., d. Nathan and Julia, Dec. 1, 1847.

**PLUMB**, Cornelia T., and Wellington Clapp, June 13, 1844. P. R. 9.\*

**POLK**, Festus, of Springfield, and Mary [Molly. int.] Smith of M., June 6, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded.

**POMEROY**, Electa, and Lewis Stiles, both of Whately, Mar. 29, 1786.\*

**PORTER**, Alanson, widr., of M., a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Seth and Anna, and Nancy B. Kendall [Anna B. Kimball. int.; Nancy B. Kimball. dup.], unm., of Leverett, a. 17 y., d. David, of Leverett, and Mary, Sept. 21, 1847.

Cephas, of M., and Caroline Jane Darling of Leverett, int. Mar. 11, 1848.

Polly, and Sardis Stone, Oct. 20, 1812. P. R. 13.\*

Seth, and Anna Merchants, both of M., int. Nov. 12, 1818.

Seth, and Esther Graves [Grover. int.], both of M., June 17, 1832.

**POTTER**, Emily, and Liberty Wright, both of M., int. Nov. 3, 1832.

James, and Lovina Burnham, both of M., int. Sept. 21, 1807.

John, jr., and Orindia Taylor, both of M., Sept. 6, 1801.\*

Lovina, Mrs., and Ebeneazer Whitney, both of M., Feb. 21, 1821. [Mar. 21. C. R.]

Lydia, of M., and Wanton Bates of Deerfield, int. Oct. 6, 1806.

Seviah B., and Benjamin Dunkley, jr., both of M., int. Mar. 4, 1836.

**PRATT**, Diantha, and Dexter Lawrence, both of M., int. Sept. 11, 1841.

Fanny A., unm., of M., a. 22 y., d. Jeremiah and Fanny, and Samuel P. Stratton, unm., of Gill, a. 24 y., b. Gill, farmer, s. Sam[ue]l and Laura, Nov. 5, 1846.

Hannah H., of Shutesbury, and D. Brainard Gunn of M., int. Apr. 4, 1846.

Jeremiah, of M., and Fanny Morgan of Northfield, int. Dec. 8, 1810.

Lucena, of Leverett, and Charles Tilden of M., int. Mar. 31, 1824.

Mary, of Deerfield, and Rosel Smith of Whately, May 1, 1782.\*

Samuel G., of M., and Lucy L. Stratton of Gill, int. May 22, 1841.

**PRESCOTT**, Harriet D., unm., of M., a. 24 y., d. Luther and Clarissa, and Samuel W. Boutwell, unm., of Leverett, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Levi and Abital, Dec. 1, 1847.

Luther, of M., and Clarasa Willson of Belchertown, int. Nov. 16, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PRESCOTT**, Lydia, of M., and Abner Sumner of Clarksburg, int. Apr. 15, 1812.

**PRESTON**, Eunice, of So[uth] Hadley, and Moses Gunn of M., July 10, 1793.

**PROUTY**, Frances [of Wilmington, Vt. int.], and Mehitabel Call [of M. int.], Feb. 26, 1798.

**PUFFER**, Abran, jr., of M., and Mary Cantrall of Deerfield, int. Dec. 30, 1822.

Betsy, of Sunderland, and Joseph Clapp of M., int. Aug. 24, 1823.

Mary Ann, of Sunderland, and George Clapp of M., int. May 17, 1828.

**PURRINTON** (Purrington), Luther [Purrington. jr. int.], of Colrain and F[anny. int.] Jane Hunter of M., Mar. 8, 1849. N. R. 1.

**QUEEN**, Hugh, of Deerfield, and Meribah Rose of M., int. abt. Oct. 8, 1768.

**QUINN**, Maria, and Joel Sexton, both of Deerfield, Aug. 22, 1792.\*

**RANKIN**, Elizabeth, unm., of M., a. 25 y., d. Silas and Sarah, and Ephraim Cushman, jr., unm., of Amherst, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Ephraim, of Amherst, and Wealthy, Feb. 14, 1849.

**RANSOM**, Luther, Dr., of Shelburne, and Theodosha Bordwell of M., Jan. 31, 1788.\*

**RAWSON** (Rowson), Allen, of Uxbridge, and Sophia Rawson of M. [of Erving's Grant. int.], Aug. 28, 1816.

Edmond, jr., and Sibbel Brown, both of M., int. Sept. 15, 1806.

Joseph, of Erving's Grant, and Levisa Loveland, of Bernardston, Aug. 21, 1794.\*

Olivia [of Gill. int.], and Cephas Lawrence [of M. int.], May 1, 1815.

Patty, and Sam[ue]ll Mack, both of M., Aug. 10 [1797.]

Rachael Parne, of Uxbridge, and Ebenezer Whitney of M., Dec. 28, 1786.\*

Sally, and Peter Brown, jr., both of M., int. June 17, 1804.

Sophia, of M. [of Erving's Grant. int.], and Allen Rawson of Uxbridge, Aug. 28, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RAWSON**, Turner (Rowson), of M., and Lovina Thwing of Shutesbury, int. Oct. 13, 1814.

**REDDING**, Mary, of Grafton, and Medad Montague of M., int. Apr. 23, 1814.

**REED**, Rodolphus, and Sally Hill, both of M., July 16, 1801.\*

**REMINGTON**, Electa, Mrs., of M., and Alexander Ryther of Bernardston, int. Dec. 29, 1821.

Elijah, of Suffield, and Esther Gunn, wid. [of M. int.], Apr. 11, 1771.

Martha E., of M., and Horace Burrows of Gill, int. Dec. 9, 1837.

Simon [Simion. C. R.], of Hartland, Vt., and Electa Russell of M., July 20, 1814.

**RENIFF**, Sarah, of M., and Artemas O. Woodbury of Leverett, int. Sept. 19, 1836.

**REYNOLDS**, James M., of Erving, and Mary Heard of M., int. Nov. 27, 1846.

**RICE** (Rise), Abigail, of Leverett, and John Fuller, jr., Apr. —, 1784.\*

Achsah, and William E. Gunn, both of M., int. Nov. 9, 1829.

Alpheus, and Huldah Call, both of M., int. Apr. 3, 1806.

Betty, and Amasa Taylor, both of M., Oct. 23, 1794.

Dolly, and Joseph Marchance, jr., both of Sunderland, Nov. 1, 1781.\*

Eben[eze]r, of M., and Sally Glazier of Leverett, int. May 16, 1802.

Ephr[ai]m (Rise), of M., and Mary Arnier of Colerain, int. July 22, 1804.

Esther, and Roswell Smith, both of M., Nov. 30, 1809.

Frederick P., unm., a. 24 y., joiner, and Clarissa Wales, unm., Jan. 25, 1849.\*

Garsham, and Cate Jons, both of M., int. Nov. 21, 1795.

Huldah (Rise), of Lyme, Ct., and Joseph Marchants of M., int. Sept. 30, 1815.

Jaduthan, and Lucinda Marchance, both of Sunderland, July 22, 1784.\*

Jeduthan, and Anne Call, both of M., int. Feb. 27, 1792.

John, of M., and Lydia Glatier, of Leverett, int. Apr. 29, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

RICE, Josiah, of Leverett, and Submit Gunn of M., Nov. 2, 1775.

Lois, and Abner Chandler, both of M., int. Sept. 18, 1821.

Lyman, of Sunderland, and Mrs. Martha Butterfield of M., Oct. 16, 1826.

Marah, of M., and Aden Dike of Leverett, int. Mar. 30, 1793.

Sam[ue]ll, and Olive Richason, both of M., int. Oct. 29, 1797.

Susanna, and Matthew Marchants, both of M., Nov. 6, 1783.\*

Susannah, and Joseph Marchants, both of Sunderland, July 13, 1778.

Tirza, of M., and Stephen Jones of Richfield, int. Aug. 16, 1801.

**RICHARDSON** (Richason), Francis, and Lucy Montague, both of Leverett, Apr. 20, 1791.\*

Francis, of Leverett, and Lydia Graves of M., Oct. 3, 1811.

Louisa, and Eleanor [Eleazer. int.] Scott, both of M., Dec. 14, 1843.

Olive (Richason), and Sam[ue]ll Rice, both of M., int. Oct. 29, 1797.

**RICHMOND**, Sylvester, of M., and Abigail Newton of Deerfield, Nov. 3, 1795.

**RIPLEY**, Hannah L. [S. int.], and Elisha [Elihu. int.] Hemmingway, jr., Sept. 22, 1841.

Nathan, of Leverett, and Rebeckah Bartlett of M., Dec. 1, 1808.

Rebeckah [of Deerfield. int.], and Elijah Gunn [of M. int.], Nov. 18, 1833. P. R. 18.

**ROBBINS** (Robbens), Aurela [Orrelea Robbens. int.], of Northfield, and Silas Burnham of M., Mar. 12, 1793.

Nathan, of Deerfield, and Nancy Bangs of M., Nov. 24, 1812.

Samuel, of M., and Annis Grout of Pelham, int. Oct. 14, 1837.

**ROBINSON**, William, of M., and Esther Stratton of Orange, int. Apr. 24, 1820.

**ROCKWELL**, John, of M., and Nancy Burnett of Springfield, int. May 10, 1826.

**ROCKWOOD**, Mary, and Philip Harvey, both of M., July 30, 1775.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**ROGERS**, Charles E., unm., of M., a. 32 y., mechanic, s. Benjamin and Abigail, and Cornelia E. Andrews, unm. [of M. int.], d. Sidney W. [and Mary. P. R. 19.], Oct. 11, 1848.

**ROOT**, Abigail, and Thomas Moody [Moodey. int.] of Granby, Sept. 27, 1818.

Amanda, of M., and Warren M. Graves of Sunderland, int. May 2, 1835.

Arad, and Marcy Severance, both of M., Feb. 5, 1800.

Cephas, of M., and Mary Johnson of Littleton, int. Nov. 10, 1816.

Cynthia C., and John Saxton, jr. of Granby, int. Oct. 23, 1834.

Edward, and Harriet Rugg, Aug. 23, 1840. P. R. 15.\*

Eleanor, of M., and Cephas Childs of Wilbraham, June 27, 1809.

Electa, and Isaac Chenery, May 28 [18. C. R.], 1818.

Elihu, and Sophia Gunn, both of M., int. Sept. 8, 1806.

Elihu, of M., and Lydia B. Root of Wendell, int. Oct. 3, 1824.

Elijah, of M., and Cynthia Carpitor of Leyden, int. Feb. 5, 1804.

Elisha, of M., and Lucy Mattoon of Northfield, Oct. 30, 1766.\*

Elisha, jr., of M., and Betsy Mosley of Wendell, int. Oct. 21, 1804.

Eliza L. [of M. int.], and Holloway L. Hart [of Shelburne. int.], Mar. 16, 1836. P. R. 15.

Elizabeth, of M., and Freeman Childs of Wilmington, Vt., int. Dec. 19, 1832.

Erastus, and Polly Rowe, both of M., Oct. 11, 1810.

Erastus [of M. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Caroline Field [of Leverett. int.], Apr. 16, 1817. P. R. 11.

Eunice, and John Bangs, both of M., Oct. 26, 1786.\*

Fanny, and Dr. Willard Marsh, both of M., Sept. 11, 1816.

Harriet R., wid., of M., d. William and Sarah Rugg, and James M. Peabody, widr., of M., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Allen and Mary, Dec. 15, 1847.

Henry D., and Rebeckah Hillis, May 21, 1848. P. R. 11.\*

Hiram, of M., and Caroline Hanson of Shelburne, int. Apr. 4, 1829.

Jonathan, jr., and Susanna Clapp, both of M., int. Aug. 13, 1774.

\* Intention not recorded.

- Root, Jonathan, of M., and Mrs. Caroline Wells of Greenfield, int. Oct. 22, 1811.
- Joseph, jr., of M., and Eleanor Weller of Westfield, Sept. 25, 1782.
- Joseph, Esq., of M., and Mary Bascom of Weston, int. Oct. 6, 1782.
- Joseph, and Sally Gunn, both of M., int. Dec. 10, 1820.
- Joseph, and Mrs. Lima F. Taylor, both of M., June 6, 1843.
- Lidya, of M., and Phinehas Arms of Deerfield, Mar. 6, 1781.\*
- Louis, of M., and Joseph Eastman of Hadley, int. June 2, 1806.
- Lucinda, and Kendall Bancroft, both of M., int. Sept. 27, 1834.
- Lydia B., of Wendell, and Elihu Root of M., int. Oct. 3, 1824.
- Martha [Keet. int.], and William Coone, both of M., Jan. 14, 1800.
- Martin, and Mary Gunn, both of M., Dec. 10, 1778.
- Martin, and Lucindia Clary, July 7, 1785.\*
- Martin, of M., and Ruth Wells of Weathersfield, int. May 13, 1812.
- Otis, of M., and Adaline Andrewson of Wendell, int. Mar. 7, 1829.
- Salmon, of M., and Eliza Carpenter of Leyden, int. Aug. 10, 1807.
- Sarah [of M. int.], and J[ames. int.] Wallace [of South Hadley. int.], Mar. 21, 1834. P. R. 15.
- Selah, of M., and Betey Childs of Deerfield, int. Dec. 8, 1793.
- Solomon, sr., and Nancy Kinsley [both of M. int.], Nov. 29, 1804. P. R. 15.
- Solomon W., jr., of M., and B[etsey. int.] Aurelia Kellogg of Shelburne, at Shelburne, Feb. 24, 1841. P. R. 15.
- Sophia, of M., and William Hoar of Deerfield, Apr. 18, 1815.
- Spencer, and Lydia Bordwell, both of M., int. May 20, 1805.
- Tirzah, of M., and Rufus Severance of Greenfield, Jan. 1, 1808.
- William [of M. int.], and Almira French [of Wendell. int.], Feb. 21, 1837. P. R. 15. [1838. int.]
- ROSE**, Meribah, of M., and Hugh Queen of Deerfield, int. abt. Oct. 8, 1768.
- Patience [Ross. int.], of M., and Elijah Hinkley of Deerfield, Mar. 16, 1780.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ROSS**, Charles, of Wendell, and Huldah Montague of M.,  
int. July 7, 1806.

James, of M., and Mrs. Priscilla E. Lock of Wendell, int.  
Jan. 3, 1838.

Patience, see Rose, Patience.

Samuel W., of Deerfield, and Elvira Marsh of M., int. Oct.  
10, 1834.

Sarah, 2d, and Rufus Smith of M., int. Nov. 27, 1773.

Thomas, and Eunice Gunn of M., Nov. 26, 178[5.]\*

**ROWE** (Ronei, Row), Abel, of M., and Sallome Matthews  
of Leverett, int. Jan. 11, 1800.

Clarissa, and Winthrop Clapp, both of M., int. Dec. 16, 1805.

Daniel, s. John and Joanna, and Lucretia Austin, d. David  
and Lucretia, Jan. 22, 1769. P. R. 1.\*

Daniel, jr., and Mary H[amutal. int.] Wells, both of M.,  
Jan. 3, 1810.

George A., unm., of M., a. 28 y., farmer, s. Garriot and  
Dorothy, and Marion M. Lebonveau [Lebourveau. int.],  
unm., of M., a. 20 y., d. Lewis and Susan, Dec. 22, 1847.

Henry W. [Ronei. int.], and Harriet N. Grout [Harriet A.  
P. R. 1; Grant. int.], both of M., Dec. 15, 1843. [Dec. 13.  
P. R. 1.]

Lucretia (Row) [Bow. int.], and Rodolphus Taylor, both of  
M., Dec. 14, 1815.

Polly, and Erastus Root, both of M., Oct. 11, 1810.

**RUGG**, Amos, of M., and Julia Kellogg of Shelburne, int.  
June 7, 1843.

Ephraim, of Boston, and Charlotte Goss of M., int. Oct. 20,  
1840.

Grata [Gratia. int.], unm., and Israel F. Hale, unm., of M.  
[of Bernardston. int.], mechanic, Oct. 2, 1845.

Harriet, and Edward Root, Aug. 23, 1840. P. R. 15.\*

**RUGGLES** (Ruggels), Benjamin (Ruggels), of Cambridge,  
N. Y., and Suzanna Stone of M., Dec. 1, 1793.

Calista, and Quartus Gunn, both of M., June 28, 1810.

Nancy, and Thaddeus Clapp, both of M., May 17, 1809.

Sophia, of M., and Harris Stratton of Northfield, Jan. 23,  
1811.

**RUSSELL** (Russel), Electa, of M., and Simon [Simion. c. R.]  
Remington of Hartland, Vt., July 20, 1814.

Joseph (Russel), of Wendell, and Polly W. Benjamin of M.,  
Apr. 1, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RUSSELL**, Laura, and Daniel Burnham, both of M., int. May 18, 1839.

[Mariah, of Hadley. int.], and Martin [H. int.] Clapp [of M. int.], Mar. 10, 1826.

Pamelia, of Amherst, and Lucius Marsh of M., int. Aug. 13, 1841.

**RYTHER**, Alexander, of Bernardston, and Mrs. Electa Remington of M., int. Dec. 29, 1821.

Henry, of Canada, and Patty Coy of Erving's Grant, July 22, 1817.

**SAMPSON**, Jacob, Esq., of Stamford, Vt., and Mrs. Thankful Phillips of M., Apr. 28, 1833.

**SANDERSON**, Coulton, of Phillipston, and Lydia H. Clapp of M., int. Nov. 11, 1837.

Ruth, of Deerfield, and John Wheat of Conway, Jan. 16, 1792.\*

William, and Meriam Smith, both of Sunderland, Jan. 21, 1796.\*

**SARTWELL** (Sertwell), Justin, of Leverett, and Diadema Taylor of M., Jan. 20, 1791.

Silvanus (Sertwell), and Lidya Serl, both of M., — 29, 1779.\*

**SAWYER**, Mary, and Ephraim Jennings, May 27, 1767.\*

Ruth, and Zachariah Drury, both of "Ervingshire," Mar. 3, 1779.\*

**SAXTON**, see Sexton.

**SCOTT**, Aaron, of Gill, and Submit Cushman of M., Aug. 11, 1807.

Anner, of M., and Nathan Clerk [Clark. int.] of New Salem, May 26, 1791.

Eleaner [Eleazer. int.], and Louisa Richardson, both of M., Dec. 14, 1843.

Eleazer, jr., of Wendell, and Meletiah H. Grover of M., int. Sept. 10, 1825.

Eleazer, see Scott, Eleaner.

Elijah, and Sarah Bartlet, both of Leverett, Jan. 29, 1777.\*

Eunice, of M., and Benjamin Sarl of Stafford, June 3, 1788.\*

Hannah [of Leverett. int.], wid., of Sunderland, and Samuel Smead of M., Apr. 14, 1778.

Harriet M., of M., a. 19 y., d. Elmer, and Benjamin Davis of Wendell, b. Wendell, a. 19 y., farmer, s. Oliver and Sally, int. [after 1843.]

\* Intention not recorded.

SCOTT, Reuben, jr., and Sabera Larraby [Sabery Larrobe. int.], both of M., Oct. 20, 1793.

Rufus, and Olive Whitney, both of M., July 30, 1797.

Stephen, and Cinthia Gunn, both of M., Jan. 30, 1788.\*

Trypena, and Henry Eurs, both of M., Mar. 12, 1775.\*

**SEAGERS** (Seguers), Elizabeth [Seguers. int.], and Asa [L. int.] Whitmore, both of M., Aug. 13, 1798.

Robert (Seguers), of M., and Keziah Jones of Deerfield, int. Dec. 17, 1797.

**SEARLE** (Sarl, Searl, Serl), Benjamin (Sarl), of Stafford, and Eunice Scott of M., June 3, 1788.\*

Joshua (Searl), and Mary Bodman, "declared themselves to be Husband and wife," Apr. 12, 1778.\*

Lidya (Serl), and Silvanus Sertwell, both of M., — 29, 1779.\*

Theodore, and Catherine Gunn, both of M., Jan. 30, 1844. [Apr. 29. dup.]

**SELLON**, W[illia]m F., Dr., of M., and Fanny Williams of Amherst, int. Mar. 14, 1817.

**SELVESTER**, Sally, and Samuel Hull, both of M., int. June 27, 1802.

**SEVERANCE**, Catherine, and Chester Marsh, May 31, 1848. P. R. 8.\*

Charles, of M., and Malvina Hamilton of Palmer [after 1843?] [June 2, 1833. int.]

Clarissa, of M., and Aaron Long of Shelburne, int. Feb. 26, 1826.

Elihu, and Tryphena Gunn, both of M., July 6, 1797.

Marcy, and Arad Root, both of M., Feb. 5, 1800.

Moses, of M., and Abigail Austin of Wilmington, Vt., int. Nov. 27, 1800.

Moses, Capt., of M., and Mrs. Clarrica Belknap of East Windsor, Ct., int. Sept. 1, 1821.

Rebeckah, and Rufus Gunn [Gun. c. r.], both of M., Jan. 25, 1809.

Rufus, of Greenfield, and Tirzah Root of M., Jan. 1, 1808.

**SEXTON** (Saxton), Joel, and Maria Quinn, both of Deerfield, Aug. 22, 1792.\*

John (Saxton), jr., of Granby, and Cynthia C. Root, int. Oct. 23, 1834.

**SHADWICK**, Tryphena, see Chadwick, Tryphena.

**SHATTUCK**, Sarah, and Daniel Smith, int. Jan. 28, 1769.  
William, of Greenfield, and Lidia Allis of M., int. Mar. 9,  
1771.

**SHAW**, Lucy H., and Apollos Burnham, Nov. 8, 1843.

**SHEARER**, Thomas D., of Colrain, and Susan A. Martin of  
M., at Somers, Ct. Issue of Mar. 30, 1847. N. R. 1.\*

**SHEPARD** (Shepherd), Anna M., and Lucien H. Stone, both  
of M., int. Apr. 4, 1840.

Henry, see Shepard, Sterry.

Henry H., of M., and Louisa G. Hutchins of Winchester,  
N. H., int. Apr. 6, 1838.

Joel, of M., and Anna Hill of Surry, N. H., int. July 28,  
1805.

Joel M., of M., and Semira Stiles of Greenfield, int. Mar. 13,  
1835.

Lydia [H. int.] (Shepherd), and Hubbard Wright [both of  
M. int.], Aug. 30, 1830. [Dec. 12, 1829. int.; Jan. —.  
C. R.]

Sterry [Henry. int.], and Electa Marchants of M., Aug. 30,  
1811.

**SHEPARDSON**, Prudence, of Royalston, and William Moore  
of M., int. Jan. 22, 1826.

**SHERMAN**, Sarah S., and Ralph N. R. Bordwell, both of M.,  
int. Sept. 22, 1832.

**SHERWOOD**, Charles J., of M., and Orvil E. Avery of  
Montgomery, int. Mar. 9, 1841.

**SHEVOY**, Mary, of Springfield, and Charles Eastman of M.,  
Oct. 9, 1782.\*

**SHUMWAY**, Asahel, and Elizabeth Kenney, both of M., int.  
Nov. 7, 1835.

Joel S., and Lucy Burnham, both of M., int. Oct. 31, 1834.

**SILVESTER**, Sally, see Selvester, Sally.

**SINKLER**, James, and Wealthy Eastman, both of M., int.  
June 23, 1806.

**SLATE**, Albert, and Harriet L. Martin, both of M., int. Mar.  
5, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

SLATE, Eunice A., of Bernardston, and Richard Clapp of M.,  
int. Sept. 11, 1847.

Permelia B., of Gill, and Zebina Marsh of M., int. May 10,  
1834.

**SMEAD**, Elijah, and Persis Steward, both of M., Jan. 31,  
1793.

Ezra, and Hannah Billings, both of M., Mar. 13, 1780.

Joseph, of M., and Persis Lyman of Northfield, int. Oct. 27,  
——. [1782 or 1784.]

Philana, of Greenfield, and Ebenezer Bardwell of M., int.  
Aug. 3, 1771.

Polley, of M., and Gad Gr[a]ves of Swanzey, June 8, 1785.\*

Rufus, and Charlotte Bordwell, both of M., July 14, 1796.\*

Samuel, and Mindwell King, both of M., int. Sept. 5, 1767.

Samuel, of M., and Hannah Scott, wid., of Sunderland [of  
Leverett. int.], Apr. 14, 1778.

Selah, and Betty Cummings, both of Swanzey, N. H., at  
Keene, Sept. 2, 1790.\*

**SMITH**, Aksah, of M., and Stephen Newton of Cazenovia,  
N. Y., int. Jan. 12, 1807.

Asa, of M., and Abigail Brooks of Greenfield, Mar. 3, 1784.\*

Bashabee, of M., and Moses Miller Michel of Greenfield, int.  
May 23, 1790.

Betey, of Leverett, and Joseph Smith of M., int. Feb. 4, 1798.

Charles Chauncey, and Olive Hildreth, both of M., int. Aug.  
29, 1818.

Daniel, and Sarah Shattuck, int. Jan. 28, 1769.

David, and Mary Alexander, both of M., at Hadley, Dec. 13,  
1764.\*

Dolly, of M., and John Martin, jr. of Leverett, int. Apr. 29,  
1804.

Ebenezer, "Elder," of Ashfield, and Esther Harvey, wid., of  
M., int. Dec. 27, 1808.

Elijah, jr., and Rachel Cross, both of M., int. abt. Oct. 1,  
1768.

Esther, and Ephr[ai]m Mash [Marsh. int.], both of M., Sept.  
3, 1776.

Jamima, of Leverett, and Elihu Hubbard of Amherst, Mar. 3,  
1779.\*

Joseph, and Rhoda Smith, both of Leverett, June 3, 1779.\*

Joseph, of M., and Betey Smith of Leverett, int. Feb. 4, 1798.

Levi, of Deerfield, and Irene [Orena. int.] Wright of M., Mar.  
7, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SMITH, Lucinda, and Philo Bacon, both of Leverett, Aug. 22, 1782.\*
- Mabel, of M., and Lutias Graham of Sunderland, Dec. 14, 1791.
- Mahitabel, and Sam[u]el Taylor, both of M., int. July 13, 1771.
- Margarett O., unm., of Ludlow, a. 23 y., d. Zebina and Hannah, and Jason L. Dwight, unm., of Belchertown, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. John, Nov. 21, 1849.\*
- Maria, wid., of M., a. 36 y., d. Silas Shaw, and Earl Johnson, widr., of Amherst, a. 52 y., farmer, s. Silas and Solinda, May 18, 1848.\*
- Mary [Molly. int.], of M., and Festus Polk of Springfield, June 6, 1798.
- Meriam, and William Sanderson, both of Sunderland, Jan. 21, 1796.\*
- Olive, of Whately, and Abel Harding of Deerfield, Mar. 30, 1786.\*
- Parsons, of Deerfield, and Hannah Wright of M., Jan. 24, 1810.
- Rhoda, and Joseph Smith, both of Leverett, June 3, 1779.\*
- Rocksenev, of Deerfield, and Calvin Marsh of M., int. Jan. 29, 1814.
- Rosel, of Whately, and Mary Pratt of Deerfield, May 1, 1782.\*
- Roswell, and Esther Rice, both of M., Nov. 30, 1809.
- Rufus, of M., and Sarah Ross, 2d, int. Nov. 27, 1773.
- Sally, and Lucius Tuttle, both of Deerfield, July 18, 1804.\*
- Zepporah, of Deerfield, and Rufus Gunn of M., int. Apr. 5, 1815.
- Zilpha, of Whately, and Jesse Guild of Hatfield, Mar. 17, 1785.\*
- SPAULDING**, Mary, and Ebenezer Nie Glazier of Leverett, int. [—], 1819.]
- Susan, of M., and Elisha Bisbee of Chesterfield, int. Apr. 29, 1842.
- SPERRY**, Asahel O., of M., and Ruby Cummins of Leverett, int. Dec. 6, 1816.
- SPRAGUE**, Eunice, of Sunderland, and Ebenezer Marsh, jr. of M., Dec. 18, 1777.
- STANLEY**, Elliott [L. int.], of Le Roy, N. Y., and Nancy E. Andrews of M., Apr. 13, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**STEADMAN**, Nancy, of M., and Moses Drewrey of Wendell, int. May 6, 1836.

**STEARNS**, Ephraim, of M., and Lucy Willard of Ashburnham, int. Dec. 14, 1823.

**STEBBINS** (Stebbens), Experience, of Northfield, and Moses Gunn of M., int. June 17, 1809.

Susannah (Stebbens), of Northfield, and Thomas Durke of M., int. Dec. 16, 1804.

**STEPHENS** (Stevens), Lydda, of M., and Peter Mangee of Westminster, Vt., Apr. 7, 1791.\*

William (Stevens), jr., and Hannah M. Drewrey, both of M., Mar. 11, 1840.

**STEWART** (Steward, Stuart), Betsey, and Richard Phelps, both of M., Jan. 29, 1826.

James [Stuart. int.], jr., and Mindwell Marsh [both of M. int.], Mar. 5, 1818.

Nathan, and Waty Webster, both of M., Apr. 24, 1827.

Persis (Steward), and Elijah Smead, both of M., Jan. 31, 1793.

**STILES**, Elizabeth, of Wendell, and Timothy Blodgett of M., Apr. 26, 1789.\*

Lewis, and Electa Pomeroy, both of Whately, Mar. 29, 1786.\*  
Semira, of Greenfield, and Joel M. Shepard of M., int. Mar. 13, 1835.

**STONE**, Alvah, and Almira Cudwith, —, 1817. P. R. 13.\*  
Alvah C., of M., and Nancy M. Brown of Erving, int. Dec. 2, 1848.

Eliab, and Eunice Fay, Aug. 10, 1823. P. R. 13.\*

Elijah, and Anna Gilbert, Dec. 28, 1820. P. R. 13.\*

Elmira, and James Jonson, Nov. 23, 1820. P. R. 13.\*

Lucien H., and Anna M. Shepard, both of M., int. Apr. 4, 1840.

Nancy, and Luther Alden, —, 1818. P. R. 13.\*

Salmon, of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and Catherine H. Clapp of M., Jan. 24, 1833.

Sardis, and Polly Porter, Oct. 20, 1812. P. R. 13.\*

Suzanna, of M., and Benjamin Ruggels of Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1793.

Tamma [of Wendell. int.], and Sam[ue]l Larnard [Larned of M. int.], Aug. —, 1812. P. R. 13.

\* Intention not recorded.

**STOWELL**, Franklin, of Shutesbury, and Emily Graves of M., at Leverett, Sept. 21, 1843.

Moses, of M., and Mary Nichols of Northampton, int. Mar. 13, 1848.

Seth, jr., and Annah Allen, Aug. 6, 1820.

**STRATTON**, Calven, of Northfield, and Sally Cushmon [Cushman. int.] of M., Oct. 23, 1794.

Esther, of Orange, and William Robinson of M., int. Apr. 24, 1820.

Harris, of Northfield, and Sophia Ruggles of M., Jan. 23, 1811.

Lucy L., of Gill, and Samuel G. Pratt of M., int. May 22, 1841.

Samuel P., unm., of Gill, a. 24 y., b. Gill, farmer, s. Sam[ue]l and Laura, and Fanny A. Pratt, unm., of M., a. 22 y., d. Jeremiah and Fanny, Nov. 5, 1846.

**SUMNER**, Abner, of Clarksburg, and Lydia Prescott of M., int. Apr. 15, 1812.

**SWICHEL**, Alfred, and Hannah Hildrith, both of M., int. Feb. 19, 1816.

**SWITER**, Annas, of Wendell, and Joseph Gunn of M., int. Mar. 15, 1800.

**TAFT**, Augustus L., of M., and —, int. abt. 1823. "Null." Augustus L., of M., and Mary I. Dewey of Orford, N. H., int. Jan. 16, 1837.

Chapen, and Harriet Bordwell, both of M., Mar. 25, 1816.

Harriet A., unm., of M., a. 25 y., and Merick N. Davison, unm., of Burrillville, R. I., a. 33 y., clergyman, s. Asa and Thankful, Mar. 28, 1849.

Jane M., of M., and Philbrook Holden of Greenfield, Apr. 6, 1841.

Lucretia [W. int.], unm., of M. [a. 19 y. p. R. 19.], d. Merrel [and Pamela. p. R. 19.], and James M. Moore, unm., of [North. int.] Hadley, a. 25 y., laborer [manufacturer of brooms. p. R. 19.], s. Lewis [and Betsey. p. R. 19.], of Leverett, May 6, 1846.

Mary D. [B. int.], unm., of M., a. 22 y., d. Merrill and Pamela, and Guy Bardwell, unm., of M., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Elijah and Amanda [Miranda. p. R. 19.], Dec. 25, 1849.

**TAFT**, Omar, and Experience Wrisley, both of M., Aug. 16, 1810.

Parla, of Uxbridge, and Cornelius Will [Wells. int.] of M., July 16, 1799.

**TAINTER**, Charles, and Phebe Wells, both of Shelburne, Apr. 2, 1810.\*

**TAYLOR**, Amasa, and Betty Rice, both of M., Oct. 23, 1794.  
Asenath, of M., and Elisha Clapp of Deerfield, Feb. 23, 1792.  
Barnice, Ens., and Carline Esterbrook [Caroline Esterbrooks. int.] of M., Nov. 26, 1812.

Betsey, of Northhampton, and Abel Marsh of M., int. Oct. 20, 1820.

Cynthia [Syntha. int.], of M., and Elijah Mitchel of Greenfield, Nov. 20, 1794.

Cynthy, of M., and David Drury of Framingham, int. May 20, 1804.

David, and Ruth Taylor, both of M., July 10, 1783.\*

Diadema, of M., and Justin Sartwell of Leverett, Jan. 20, 1791.

Eunice, of M., and Stephen Cross of Ashfield, Feb. 5, 17[9]4.  
Freedom [Rachel. int.], and Jonathan Mash, both of M., Nov. 5, 1778.

Gaius, and Lyma Marsh [both of M., int.], ——. [Nov. —, 1830. C. R.]

Hannah, and Lucius Marsh, both of M., int. Dec. 28, 1839.

Harriet, of M., and Stillman Bowman of Hadley, Mar. 8, 1827. C. R.

Henery, of M., and Deberah Dickinson of Amherst, int. Sept. 26, 1822.

Ira, and Abigail Coon, both of M., Jan. 4, 1804.

Irena, and Apollos Burnham, both of M., Dec. 14, 1821.

Jemima, of M., and Reuben Tuttle of Deerfield, June 14, 1792.

Joseph, of M., and Abigail Hillman [Hilmun. int.] of Williamsburg, Feb. 4, 1795.

Joseph, and Ruth Hillman, both of M., int. Dec. 28, 1832.

Lima F., Mrs., and Joseph Root, both of M., June 6, 1843.

Lovina, and Thomas Keet, both of M., int. Dec. 14, 1807.

Lucylvia C., unm., of M., a. 23 y., d. Henry and Debora, and Elijah W. Clary, unm., of Deerfield, a. 25 y., b. Deerfield, yeoman, s. Elihu, of Deerfield, and Lucretia, Feb. 3, 1847.

Obed, and Meriam Tuttle, both of M., Nov. 23, 1786.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- TAYLOR, Oliver, and Lucy Bangs, Mar. 20, 1823. C. R.  
 Orindia, and John Potter, jr., both of M., Sept. 6, 1801.\*  
 Permelia, of M., and Charles Buswell of Deerfield, int. Nov. 6, 1825.  
 Rachel, and John Brooks, both of M., Apr. 30, 1778.\*  
 Rachel, see Taylor, Freedom.  
 Rodolphus, and Lucretia Row [Bow. int.], both of M., Dec. 14, 1815.  
 Ruth, and David Taylor, both of M., July 10, 1783.\*  
 Samuel, and Diademia Billing, Jan. 8, 1767.\*  
 Sam[u]el, and Mahitabel Smith, both of M., int. July 13, 1771.  
 Submit, and Gideon Turner of Leverett, int. Nov. 12, 1826.  
 Velina, and Luther Marsh, both of M., Oct. 19, 1808.  
 Willis, and Lucy Harwood, both of M., int. Sept. 24, 1780.
- TEMPLE**, Moses, of Shutesbury, and Winnifred Call of M., Dec. 1, 1785.\*  
 Neomi [Sabrina. P. R. 22.], and David Mack, both of M., int. Aug. 24, 1800.  
 Sabrina, see Temple, Neomi.  
 Silas, "late" of Westmoreland, N. H., and Mary Call of M., Dec. 14, 1785.\*
- TERRY** (Terrey), Aarad F. (Terrey), and Hannah Allen, both of M., int. May 1, 1847.  
 Jared C., and Mary Drury, both of Erving's Grant, July 13, 1820.  
 Mary Ann, of M., and Chauncey N. Lawson of Gill, Nov. 20, 1834.  
 Polly, of M., and Elizer Hale of Bernardston, Jan. 13, 1812.
- THAYER** (Thayre), Chapin (Thayre), of Leverett, and Trypheny Montague of M., Mar. 21, 1813.  
 Mary H., unm., of M., d. Caleb and Cynthia, and Salmon H. Fox, unm., of Bernardston, blacksmith, s. Lydia and Jerrod, Apr. 21, 1847.  
 Phebe, of M., and Silas White of Westmoreland, N. H., int. May 10, 1837.  
 Sally, and James Austin, jr., both of M., Apr. 20, 1801.\*  
 Sally (Thayre), of Deerfield, and Salmon Dewey of Amherst, Dec. 20, 1813.\*  
 William W., of M., and Nancy Heard of Gill, int. Mar. 7, 1840.

**THOMAS**, Amos B., of Wilmington, Vt., and Letitia H. Merchants of M., int. Nov. 7, 1842.

Elihu H., of Brattleboro, and Abigail Bangs of M., int. Apr. 16, 1825.

**THOMINGTON**, Polly, and Walton Brown, both of M., int. July 13, 1799.

**THOMPSON** (Thomson), Peggy (Thomson), and Aaron Easterbrooks, Feb. 24, 1786.\*

Peter, and Experience Crane, both of M., Feb. 23, 1790.\*

**THORNTON**, Artemas, of Gill, and Pauline Cooledge of Leyden, at Greenfield, May 3, 1837. P. R. 17.\*

**THWING**, Lovina, of Shutesbury, and Turner Rowson of M., int. Oct. 13, 1814.

**TIDD**, Louis, of Hopkinton, and Benjamin Godard of M., int. Feb. 13, 1802.

**TILDEN**, Charles, of M., and Lucena Pratt of Leverett, int. Mar. 31, 1824.

Lucina, Mrs., of M., and Henry Brizzee of Leverett, int. Sept. 3, 1831.

**TITUS**, Harriott, of Prescott, and Hermon S. Wells of M., int. Nov. 8, 1828.

**TOLLES** (Tolls), Fanna, and Micajah Heminway, both of M., int. Mar. 18, 1805.

Jared (Tolls), and Diademay Mack, both of M., Jan. 13, 1797.

Mabel, of M., and David Metcalf of Orange, int. Jan. 11, 1808.

Roger, of Wendell, and Cata Gunn of M., int. Dec. 30, 1805.

**TOLTMAN**, Benjamin, of Conway, and Elizabeth Belding of Whately, Feb. 7, 1788.\*

**TURNER**, Gideon, of Leverett, and Submit Taylor, int. Nov. 12, 1826.

**TUTTLE**, Abigail, and Aaron Clark, Feb. 1, 1819.

Eunice, and Benjamin Chapman, both of M., Jan. 2, 1784.\*

James, and Lovica Woolcut, both of M., Nov. 12, 1778.\*

Jerusha, and William Bissel, both of M., Jan. 11, 1787.\*

Jonathan, and Sarah Hale, both of M., int. Feb. 19, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TUTTLE**, Joseph, and Lovisa Mack, Jan. 31, 1780.\*  
 Lucius, and Sally Smith, both of Deerfield, July 18, 1804.\*  
 Lucy, of Sunderland, and Zebidiah Allis of M., int. Nov. 4, 1792.  
 Mary, and David Cummens [Cummins. int.], both of M., Jan. 14, 1813.  
 Meriam, and Obed Taylor, both of M., Nov. 23, 1786.\*  
 Nathan, and Sarah Parmer, both of M., Oct. 1, 1781.  
 Nathan [jr. int.], and Rhoda Cummins, both of M., Sept. 26, 1798.  
 Reuben, of Deerfield, and Jemima Taylor of M., June 14, 1792.  
 Rhoda [A. int.], unm., a. 20 y., and George W. Kendall, unm., a. 21 y., tanner, Oct. 17, 1846.  
 Stephen, and Susannah Keet, both of M., Dec. 13, 1785.\*  
 Susannah, and Lemuel Clark, both of M., Apr. 6, 1790.
- UNDERWOOD**, Kingsley, of Enfield, and Clarissa Gunn of M., int. Dec. 5, 1824.
- UPHAM**, Ephraim, and Hannah Cushman, both of M., int. Apr. 22, 1805.  
 Ephraim, of M., and Mrs. Hannah Noyse of Bow, N. H., int. Apr. 13, 1816.
- VAUGHN**, Mary, of Shutesbury, and Daniel Fisk of M., int. Aug. 9, 1783.
- VILES**, Betsey A., Mrs., of Lexington, and Jonathan Hartwell, Esq., of M., int. Apr. 4, 1833.  
 Emeline, of M., a. 28 y., d. Elias, of Lexington, and Betsey A., and John S. Ward, unm., of M., a. 37 y., merchant, s. Henry and Polly, Dec. 22, 1847.
- WAIT**, Bety, and Jonathan Bacon, both of Whately, July 9, 1789.\*
- WAKEOFF**, Morana, and Henry White [both of M. int.], Jan. 14, 1813.
- WALCOTT**, see Woolcot.
- WALES**, Clarissa, unm., and Frederick P. Rice, unm., a. 24 y., joiner, Jan. 25, 1849.\*
- WALKUP**, Charles, of M., and Lucy Moore of Warwick, int. Sept. 6, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

WALKUP, Polly, of Swanzey, and Jonathan Lovland, jr. of M.,  
int. Feb. 6, 1794.

WALLACE, J[ames, of South Hadley. int.], and Sarah Root  
[of M. int.], Apr. 2, 1834. p. r. 15.

WARD, Eliza, unm., of M., a. 32 y., d. Henry and Polly,  
and Erastus Cowles, unm., of Amherst, a. 33 y., tailor,  
s. Joseph, of Amherst, and Bulah, Dec. 29, 1846.

John S., unm., of M., a. 37 y., merchant, s. Henry and Polly,  
and Emeline Viles, unm., of M., a. 28 y., d. Elias, of  
Lexington, and Betsey A., Dec. 22, 1847.

Jonathan, Capt., and Aurelia Burnham, both of M., int. Oct. 3,  
1835.

Mary, and John Woodward, both of Leverett, Sept. 26, 1775.\*  
Nahum, and Joanna Hubbard, both of Leverett, July 13,  
1780.\*

WARE, Jane, of Deerfield, and Edward W. Chenery of M.,  
int. Nov. 1, 1838.

Jerusha, of Leverett, and Peter Graves of M., int. Mar. 3,  
1817.

Lucy, and Capt. Jonathan C. Clary, both of M., int. Apr. 2,  
1845.

Lucy C., unm., of M., a. 32 y., and Hollis Holden, unm., of  
Leverett, a. 36 y., farmer, s. John, of Leverett, and  
Lovira, before Oct. 27, 1848. [Aug. —. int.]

Pliny C., of M., and Nancy Chilson of Buckland, d. John,  
Nov. 29, 1849. n. r. 1.

Plynne, of Wilmington, Vt., and Lucy Wright of M., int. May  
20, 1804.

WARNER (Worner), Cherlotty [Charlotte. dup.] (Worner),  
and Salmon Gunn, both of M., Nov. 25, 1784.\*  
Elisha, and Sarah Park, both of Amherst, Oct. 13, 1784.\*

WASHBURN, Polley, of Wendell, and Joseph Bligh [Bly.  
int.] of M., "from 1798 to 1799." [June 17, 1798. int.]

WATERMAN, Abigail, of Oakham, and P. Waterman [Peres  
W. p. r. 21.] Bartlet of M., int. Feb. 1, 1808.

WEBSTER, Betsey, of M., and Enos Coolidge [Cooledge.  
int.] of Greenfield, Apr. 13, 1843.

Emeline L., unm., of M., a. 20 y., d. Francis, and Calvin  
Payne, unm., of M., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Ira and Lyra,  
Nov. 26, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WEBSTER**, Robert Warren, of M., and Eliza French Oakman of Wendell, int. Apr. 16, 1842.

Waty, and Nathan Stewart, both of M., Apr. 24, 1827.

William, of Greenfield, and Lucinda Duth of M., int. Jan. 16, 1791.

**WELLER**, Eleanor, of Westfield, and Joseph Root, jr. of M., Sept. 25, 1782.

**WELLS** (Will, Wills), Amasa, of Greenfield, and Sophia [L. int.] Andrews of M., Nov. 5, 1840.

Anna S. [F. int.], unm., of M., d. Benj[amin] S. and Mehetabel, and Lansford Armstrong, widr., of Wendell, a. 43 y., yeoman, s. Timothy, of Wendell, and Dolly, June 3, 1847.

Benjamin Stout, and Mehetabel Clapp, both of M., int. Dec. 2, 1804.

Caroline, Mrs., of Greenfield, and Jonathan Root of M., int. Oct. 22, 1811.

Cornelius (Will), of M., and Parla Taft of Uxbridge, July 16, 1799.

Herman S., of M., and Harriott Titus of Prescott, int. Nov. 8, 1828.

Lois B., of M., and John Dwight of Belchertown, Apr. 25, 1843.

Mary H[amutal. int.], and Daniel Rowe, jr., both of M., Jan. 3, 1810.

Phebe, and Persons Clapp, both of M., Nov. 13, 1796.

Phebe, and Charles Tainter, both of Shelburne, Apr. 2, 1810.\*

Quartus (Wills), of Deerfield, and Rhoda Benjamin of M., Nov. 7, 1791.

Ruth, of Weathersfield, and Martin Root of M., int. May 13, 1812.

**WEST**, Seth, and Lucy Clapp, both of M., Apr. 29, 1799.

**WETMORE**, see Whitmore.

**WHEAT**, John, of Conway, and Ruth Sanderson of Deerfield, Jan. 16, 1792.\*

**WHITCOMB** (Whetcomb), Benjamin [Whetcomb. int.], of Swanzey, and Cloe Burnham of M., Jan. 13, 1791.

**WHITE**, Henry, and Morana Wakeoff [both of M. int.], Jan. 14, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Luther, of Keene, N. H., and Mary Munroe of M.,  
int. May 5, 1816.

Silas, of Westmoreland, N. H., and Phebe Thayer of M., int.  
May 10, 1837.

**WHITMORE** (Wetmore), Andrew (Wetmore), and Lucy  
Johnson [Johnston. int.], both of M., Mar. 7, 1792.

Asa [L. int.], and Elizabeth Seagers [Seguers. int.], both of  
M., Aug. 13, 1798.

Charles, of Sunderland, and Julia A[nn. int.] Clapp of M.,  
Apr. 9, 1835.

Daniel, of M., and Mrs. Azuba Barns of New Salem, int.  
Dec. 7, 1829.

Jesse, of Sunderland, and Hannah Gunn of M., int. Oct. 12,  
1807.

Nathan (Wetmore), and Mehitabel Brooks, both of M., Nov.  
22, 1787.\*

**WHITNEY**, Abigail, and Noah Barns, both of M., int. Sept.  
20, 1792.

Apollos, of M., and Charlotte Hamilton of Leverett, int. Aug.  
17, 1823.

Asenath, of Sunderland, and Nathaniel Winslow of M., int.  
Nov. 18, 1798.

Ebeneazer, and Mrs. Lovina Potter, both of M., Feb. 21, 1821.  
[Mar. 21. C. R.]

Ebenezer, of M., and Rachael Parne Rawson of Uxbridge,  
Dec. 28, 1786.\*

Louisa, and Sylvester Bangs, both of M., int. Nov. 24, 1832.

Lucy, Mrs., of New Salem, and Noah Goss of M., int. Oct. 17,  
1827.

Lydia, of Conway, and Mark Bangs of M., int. Oct. 19, 1794.

Marilla A., unm., and Alpheus Moon [Moore. int.], unm.,  
Dec. 31, 1844.

Olive, and Rufus Scott, both of M., July 30, 1797.

Otis, of M., and Thirzah Glazier of Leverett, int. Mar. 28,  
1817.

**WHOAR**, see Hoar.

**WILDER**, Bezaleel, and Sarah Addams, both of Wendell,  
Dec. 19, 1781.\*

Daniel, of Boston, and Mary Ann Goss of M., Apr. 17, 1834.

Josephus, of Wendell, and Electa Hastings of M., int. Aug. 3,  
1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILKIE**, Sary, of Sunderland, and Samuel Wright of M.,  
int. June 15, 1807.

**WILL** or **WILLS**, see Wells.

**WILLARD**, Lucy, of Ashburnham, and Ephraim Stearns of  
M., int. Dec. 14, 1823.

**WILLIAMS**, Aaron, of Wendell, and Thankful Crane of M.,  
"from 1798 to 1799." [Jan. 6, 1799. int.]

Fanny, of Amherst, and Dr. W[illia]m F. Sellon of M., int.  
Mar. 14, 1817.

John, jr., and Cordelia Wilmorth, both of M., Feb. 9, 1826.  
Joseph, of Whitstown (sic), and Eunice Ingram of M., Jan.  
22, 1795.

Peter, of M., a. 22 y., boatman, s. Londy and Mary, and  
Antoinette Burnham of M., a. 18 y., d. Aaron R. and  
Mary, at Greenfield, Oct. 7, 1846. P. R. 19.

Susan, of M., and Artemas Fisk of Wendell, int. Apr. 2, 1830.

**WILLIS**, Nancy, of Leverett, and Zenas Wright of M., int.  
Oct. 5, 1807.

**WILMARTH** (Wilmorth), Butler, Dr., of M., and Phila  
Osgood of Wendell, int. Feb. 12, 1831.

Cordelia (Wilmorth), and John Williams, jr., both of M.,  
Feb. 9, 1826.

**WILSON** (Willson), Clarasa (Willson), of Belchertown, and  
Luther Prescott of M., int. Nov. 16, 1820.

Phebe, of M., and David Morris of Bernardston, June 20,  
1776.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Ollive Kendall, both of M., Nov. 30, 1780.

Susanna, and Reuben Bardwell, both of M., May 7, 1778.

**WING**, Elizabeth, of Ashfield, and Holland Goodnow of M.,  
int. Sept. 5, 1840.

**WINSLOW**, Lydia, of M., and Gorge Fullor of Royalston,  
int. Dec. 29, 1798.

Nathaniel, of M., and Asenath Whitney of Sunderland, int.  
Nov. 18, 1798.

Sarah, and Martin Gunn, both of M., Feb. 6, 1788.\*

**WOOD** (Woods), Durana, and Azel Cushman, both of M.,  
May 2, 1786.\*

Lucy (Woods), and Jotham Godard, jr., both of M., int. Mar.  
2, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

WOOD, Polly (Woods), of M., and Elijah Bouker of Wilbraham, Feb. 4, 1801.\*

Sarah A., of Northfield, and George Martin of M., int. Nov. 25, 1844.

—, of M., and Abner Mack, May 18, 1789.\*

**WOODBURY**, Artemas O., of Leverett, and Sarah Reniff of M., int. Sept. 19, 1836.

John, of Leverett, and Lydia Gunn of M., int. Jan. 20, 1804.

Susannah, of Leverett, and Abel Bancroft of M., int. Jan. 20, 1804.

**WOODWARD** (Woodard), John, and Mary Ward, both of Leverett, Sept. 26, 1775.\*

Jonas [Woodard. int.], of Wendell, and Sarah Austin of M., bet. Apr. 30, 1791 and Apr. 30, 1792. [Mar. 11, 1792. int.]

Lucretia, of Greenfield, and Homer Mayhew of M., int. Apr. 27, 1809.

**WOOLCOT** (Woolcut), Lovica (Woolcut), and James Tuttle, both of M., Nov. 12, 1778.\*

Theadosia, and Elijah Bardwell, both of M., Nov. 16, 1780.

**WRIGHT**, Betsy [Elizabeth. int.], Mrs., and Willard Allen, both of M., Apr. 23, 1818.

David, of M., and Elizabeth F. Nettleton of Northfield, int. Feb. —, 1813.

Elisha, jr., of M., and Polly Keet of Deerfield, int. Sept. 13, 1801.

Elisha, 3d, and Abigail Gates, both of M., int. Mar. 1, 1828.

Elizabeth, see Wright, Betsy.

Hannah, of M., and Parsons Smith of Deerfield, Jan. 24, 1810.

Hubbard, and Lydia [H. int.] Shepherd [both of M. int.], Aug. 30, 1830. [Dec. 12, 1829. int.; Jan. —. c. r.]

Irene [Orena. int.], of M., and Levi Smith of Deerfield, Mar. 7, 1799.

Isaac, of M., and Mary Baker of Sunderland, int. Mar. 14, 1846.

Judah, of M., and Emmaline Montague of Leverett, int. Mar. 20, 1812.

Liberty, and Emily Potter, both of M., int. Nov. 3, 1832.

Lucy, of M., and Plynne Ware of Wilmington, Vt., int. May 20, 1804.

Major, of Plainfield, N. H., and Aurelia Cushman of M., Jan. 11, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.



WRIGHT, Orena, see Wright, Irene.

Sally, of M., and Apollos Beach of Northfield, int. May 4, 1806.

Samuel, of M., and Sary Wilkie of Sunderland, int. June 15, 1807.

Sarah, and Jeremiah Cross, both of M., int. Mar. 13, 1803.

Zenas, of M., and Nancy Willis of Leverett, int. Oct. 5, 1807.

**WRISLEY**, Experience, and Omar Taft, both of M., Aug. 16, 1810.

#### SURNAMES MISSING.

—, Hepzibah, and Elisha Frizel, at Enfield, June 12, 1771.\*

—, Patience, of M., and Remembrance Grang of Deerfield, —, 1781.\*

—, —, and Catherine Gunn, June 20, 1812. P. R. 12.\*

—, —, and Augustus L. Taft of M., int. abt. 1823.  
"Null."

• Intention not recorded.

## MONTAGUE DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOTT**, James H., Jan. 12, 1831, a. 25 y. G. R. 7.

**ADAMS**, Emma Elizabeth, d. Amos and Sarah M., at Orange,  
July 5, 1838, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

**AIKEN**, Georgianna E., d. Dea. George C. and E. W. B.,  
Aug. 11, 1849, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.

**ALLEN**, Benet, lung fever, Sept. 13, 1813, a. 60 y. C. R.  
Joel, farmer, b. Greenfield, bur. Hatfield, exposure to cold,  
Feb. 25, 1849, a. 58 y.

Nathan, —, 1823. C. R.

—, inf. ch. Nathan, Mar. 8, 1821. C. R.

—, inf. ch. Nathan, Jan. 20, 1822. C. R.

**ALLIS**, David, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 15, 1759.

Elizabeth, w. William, May 1, 1758.

Jonathan, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 10, 1759.

Mary, d. Zebadiah and Mary, Feb. 12, 1756.

Mary, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 17, 1759.

Ruth, d. Zebadiah and Mary, July 6, 1744.

Sam[ue]l, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 12, 1759.

William, Feb. 20, 1763.

**ANDERSON**, Charlotte, d. Ezra and Tryphena, Sept. 16,  
1819, in her 23d y. G. R. 5.

Editha M., d. Alured B. and Miranda, bowel complaint, Apr.  
28, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 17 d.

Eliza, w. Alured B., Dec. 2, 1840, a. 36 y. G. R. 5.

Elvira G., d. Ezra and Tryphena, Apr. 14, 1834, a. 31 y.  
G. R. 5.

Ezra [Lt. G. R. 5.], epidemic, Mar. 14, 1813, a. 47 y. C. R.  
[1815, in his 47th y. G. R. 5.]

George, Mar. 21, 1831, in his 30th y. G. R. 5.

Isabella, wid. Jeremiah, Nov. 3, 1806, in her 85th y. G. R. 5.

Lucy Elvira, d. Alured and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1836, a. 2 y. 1 m.  
G. R. 5.

**ANDREWS** [Catherine Jane. P. R. 19.], d. Sidney, Jan. —, 1839, a. 20 y. C. R. [Jan. 10. P. R. 19.]

Elizabeth, w. Moses, Dec. 8, 1840, a. 82 y. P. R. 19.

John, s. Jesse and Sarah (Alvord), Feb. 10, 1826. [a. 10 m. P. R. 19.]

Moses, July 20, 1848, a. 93 y. P. R. 19.

Sarah Ann, d. Jesse and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 19 y. 1 m. P. R. 19.

**ARMSTRONG**, Mary M., w. Martin, Dec. 28, 1843, a. 41 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**BAGG**, —, Mrs., lung fever, Jan. 3, 1848.

**BAKER**, Holister, s. Noah and Sarah, Apr. 9, 17—4, a. 24 y. G. R. 7.

**BALL**, Ann G., d. Rodolphus and Roxana, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.

Charlotte, d. Rodolphus and Roxana, Mar. 2, 1830, a. 8 m. G. R. 6.

Jane, d. Rodolphus and Roxana, Jan. 19, 1835, a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.

Truman G., s. Rodolphus and Roxany [Roxanna. P. R. 3.], Aug. 21, 1840, a. 17 m. 3 d. G. R. 6.

—, ch. Rodolphus, stillborn, May —, 1842.

**BALLARD**, Abner, apoplexy, June 1, 1819, a. 79 y. C. R. —, d. wid., —, 1822. C. R.

**BANCROFT**, Susan, wid. Kendall, Jan. 15, 1837, a. 87 y. G. R. 7.

Susan E., d. Abel and Susan, Dec. 26, 1829, a. 17 y. G. R. 7.

**BANGS**, Dwight W., s. Sylvester and Louisa W., Sept. 9, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Ebenezer, Dec. —. G. R. 7.

Jane A., b. Bernardston, d. John C. [w. John C. G. R. 2.], consumption, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 25 y. 7 m.

John, epidemic, Mar. 31, 1813, a. 48 y. C. R.

Nathan, Dec. 26, 1793, a. 58 y. G. R. 7.

—, ch. Sylvester W., May —, 1842.

**BARDWELL** (Bordwell), Amasa (Bordwell), apoplexy, Mar. 19, 1823, a. 41 y. C. R.

Anna, w. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1796, in her 81st y. G. R. 7.

Editha, m., old age, May 30, 1847, a. 84 y.

- BARDWELL, Elias, s. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), Oct. 18, 1818. P. R. 2.
- Elijah (Bordwell), Jan. 26, 1786, in his 27th y., "ye family he left was an aged father, wife, and 3 small children." G. R. 7.
- Enoch (Bordwell), old age, Feb. 21 [Feb. 22. c. R. 7.], 1817, a. 95 y. C. R.
- Erastus (Bordwell), s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1803, a. — m. G. R. 7.
- Experience (Bordwell), w. Enoch, Sept. 3, 1783, in her 56th y. G. R. 7.
- Experience [Bordwell. c. R.], d. Moses [consumption. c. R.], Dec. 3, 1814, a. 24 y. G. R. 7.
- George, s. Elijah and Myranda, July 4, 1831, a. 8 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
- Gideon [Bordwell. c. R.], s. Sam[uel] of Deerfield, Jan. 20, 1814. P. R. 2. [in his 90th y. G. R. 7.]
- Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), Sept. 11, 1828. P. R. 2.
- Guy, s. Moses and Sarah, at Charleston, South Carolina, Sept. 30, 1819, a. 31 y. G. R. 7.
- Hannah, w. Gideon, and d. Nathaniel Hawks, June 1, 1799. P. R. 2. [in her 65th y. G. R. 7.]
- Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), Nov. 10, 1823. P. R. 2.
- Joel, s. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), Feb. 9, 1776. P. R. 2. [in his 11th y. G. R. 7.]
- Louis, ch. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), June 30, 1789. P. R. 2.
- Lucy [Bordwell. c. R.], d. Samuel and Editha [palpitation. c. R.], Mar. 25, 1812, in her 17th y. G. R. 7.
- Lydia, d. Gideon and Hannah (Hawks), June 1, 1776. P. R. 2. [in her 23d y. G. R. 7.]
- Martha (Bordwell), w. Enoch, Mar. 3, 1813, a. 89 y. G. R. 7.
- Medad, s. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 26, 1790, in his 5th y. G. R. 7.
- Moses, Dec. 20, 1840, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.
- [Myranda. G. R. 2.], w. Elijah, fever, Nov. 2, 1842, a. 50 y.
- Sally (Bordwell), d. Moses and Sally [consumption. c. R.], Mar. 22, 1816, a. 23 y. G. R. 7.
- Sally [Sarah. G. R. 2.], wid. [Moses. G. R. 2.], dropsy, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 79 y.
- Samuel, Nov. 30, 1795, in his 81st y. G. R. 7.

**BARDWELL**, Samuel, old age, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 91 y.  
Sarah, see Bardwell, Sally.

**BARKER**, Harriot, d. Samuel, Sept. 13, 1810, a. 4 y. C. R.

**BARTLETT** (Bartlet), Daniel, cancer, Jan. 20, 1813, a. 48 y.  
C. R.

Darius, epidemic, May 15, 1814. C. R.

Darius, June 21, 1830, in his 37th y. G. R. 5.

Elisha, consumption, Sept. 7, 1817, a. 64 y. C. R.

Elisha L., s. Elijah and Olive, Sept. 11, 1820, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

Emory G., s. Nathan and Judith, June 25, 1836, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
21 d. G. R. 5.

Lyman, at Seneca, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1808, a. 22 y. G. R. 7.

Mary A., d. Nathan and Judith, Feb. 24, 1831, a. 3 y. 8 m.  
G. R. 5.

Mary D., w. Daniel S., Mar. 20, 1845, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.

Orange, June 10, 1828, in his 37th y. G. R. 5.

Sally, May 26, 1800, a. 21 y. G. R. 7.

—— (Bartlet), inf. ch. Waterman, May 30, 1809. C. R.

——, ch. Waterman, Mar. 2, 1816, a. 3 d. C. R.

——, ch. Waterman, Feb. 25, 1818. C. R.

——, ch. Mr., — [1844.]

——, inf. s. Daniel S. and Mary D. [abt. 1845.] G. R. 4.

**BATCHELOR**, —, ch. Joel, Apr. 20, 1813, a. 4 y. C. R.

**BEACH**, Hezekiah W., s. Apollos and Celia, Apr. 20, 1835,  
a. 4 m. 14 d. G. R. 7.

Sally, w. Apollos, Aug. 20, 1831, a. 56 y. G. R. 7.

**BEMAN** (Beaman), Tabatha [Beaman. G. R. 2.], unm., con-  
sumption, Sept. 4, 1844, a. 20 y. [Sept. 2, a. 21 y. 4 m.  
G. R. 2.]

**BENJAMIN** (Benjamin), Cynthia A., d. Abel and Juliann  
A., —, 1824. G. R. 2.

Hadasha A., d. Abel and Juliann A., —, 1842. G. R. 2.

Joel, Dec. 7, 1839, a. 80 y. G. R. 5.

Louisa (Benjamin), d. Joel and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1803, a. 2 y.  
6 m. G. R. 5.

Lucy S., d. Abel and Juliann A., —, 1842. G. R. 2.

Martha Bodman (Benjamin), d. Joel and Sarah, Oct. 27,  
1803, a. 15 m. G. R. 5.

Mary Alexander, w. Abel [June 21. C. R.], 1839. [a. 39 y.  
C. R.] G. R. 2.

BENJAMIN, Quartus Wells, s. Joel and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1809,  
a. 12 y. 5 m. G. R. 5.

Sarah (Benjamin), w. Joel, Mar. 19, 1813, a. 49 y. G. R. 5.

Susannah, w. Abel, Aug. 7, 1794, a. 55 y. 5 m. 7 d.

—, ch. Abel, May —, 1842.

**BILLINGS**, Bildad, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June [3], 1783,  
in his 28th y. G. R. 7.

**BIXBY**, Elvina M., only ch. Younglove and Melinda, Mar. 9,  
1841, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.

Leucius B., s. Younglove and Melinda, Jan. 31, 1843, a. 4 m.  
G. R. 4.

**BOUTWELL**, Ann Janette, putrid fever, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 1  
y. 8 m. 20 d.

Ellen, putrid fever, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 11 y. 6 m. 4 d.

Lucina, putrid fever, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 9 y. 6 m. 28 d.

**BRADFORD**, Augusta M., d. Rev. E. G. and A. T., at Beloit,  
Wis., —, 1847, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.

Julia L[aurana. C. R.], d. [Dr. C. R.] David and Louranna,  
Aug. 23, 1839, a. 1 y. 18 d. G. R. 2.

Moses, Rev. ["formerly minister of Francistown, N. H."  
C. R.], June 14, 1838. [a. 73 y. C. R.]

Sarah [wid. Rev. Moses. G. R. 2.], old age, Feb. 15, 1848, a.  
78 y.

**BRIGGS**, —, ch. Cyrus, Apr. 12, 1838, a. 4 y. C. R.

**BRIGHAM**, Lucy Gunn, Aug. 17, 1841. P. R. 18.

**BRITT**, Seth, cooper, b. Chesterfield, congestion of lungs,  
Oct. 22, 1848, a. 65 y. 4 m. 3 d. [a. 64 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.]

**BROOKS**, Eliakim, at Valley Forge, July 1, 1778.

James E., s. Capt. Orris and Elizabeth, May 12, 1826, a. 17 m.  
G. R. 3.

**BROWN**, Mary L., w. Leads [and d. Samuel Montague.  
C. R.], Sept. 28, 1838, a. 22 y. G. R. 7.

Sitman [Stillman. G. R. 7.], unm. [s. William and Minerva.  
G. R. 7.], typhus fever, Oct. 29, 1846, a. 20 y. [Oct. 27.  
G. R. 7.]

William, s. William and Minerva, Sept. 13, 1836, a. 6 y. 8 m.  
G. R. 7.

Zerah, s. Peter and Sarah, May 19, 1835, a. 18 y. G. R. 3.



**BURNETT**, Bela, May —, 1842, a. 37 y.

**BURNHAM**, Abigail, Nov. 10, 1835, a. 44 y. G. R. 3.

Aurelia [wid. Silas. G. R. 3.], June 16, 1841, a. 68 y.

Daniel, Oct. 11, 1785, a. 40 y. G. R. 3.

Eleazer [s. Capt. Silas. G. R. 3; June 22. C. R.], June 20, 1838, a. 25 y.

Elmira, d. Apollos and Irena, June 10, 1835, a. 12 y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, d. James and Dorothy, Mar. 16, 1773.

Irena, w. Apollos, and d. Obid Taylor, Mar. 19, 1843, a. 48 y. G. R. 2.

James, s. James and Dorothy, June 15, 1765.

Jemima, wid., Apr. 20, 1810, a. 65 y. G. R. 3.

Jerusha, w. Lt. Josiah, Sept. 27, 1802, in her 59th y. G. R. 3.

John Randolph, s. Daniel, dysentery, Jan. 22, 1813, a. 2 y. C. R.

Josiah, Lt., old age, Jan. 16, 1816, a. 85 y. C. R.

Lucy, w. Daniel, May 20, 1837, a. 56 y. G. R. 3.

Moses, Dec. 16, 1821, a. 54 y. C. R.

Obadiah, s. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1798. G. R. 3.

Preston L., s. Carlos and Sophia (Barrett), May 11, 1847. P. R. 6.

Silas, Mar. 18, 1835, a. 64 y. G. R. 3.

Sophia, d. Carlos and Sophia Barrett, Sept. 5, 1838. P. R. 6. [a. 2 y. G. R. 2.]

[Sophia. G. R. 3.], w. Henry [fever. G. R. 3.], Oct. 29, 1842, a. 45 y.

—, s. Daniel, "lightening," May 12, 1820, a. 6 y. C. R.

—, w. Calvin, 1[ung] fever, Apr. 7, 1825, a. 22 y. C. R.

—, w. Apollos, —, 1842.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Thomas, consumption, Jan. 1, 1825, a. 39 y. C. R.

**BUTTON**, —, inf. ch. Joseph, Apr. 6, 1808. C. R.

—, inf. ch. Joseph, Mar. 28, 1809, a. 1 m. C. R.

**CASWELL**, —, ch. Almon, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 1 y.

**CHAMBERS**, Abigail, b. Hardwick, old age, Feb. 19, 1849, a. 85 y. 7 m. 3 d.

**CHANDLER**, Lois, w. Abner, Aug. 16, 1828, a. 31 y. 8 m.

**CHAPMAN**, Arthur L., s. Arthur W. [and Lura A. G. R. 2.], croup, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m. [1849. G. R. 2.]

CHAPMAN [Arthur W., s. Arthur W. and Lura A. G. R. 2.],  
Sept. 25, 1846, a. 1 y. [Sept. 24, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.]

Arthur W., bilious fever, Nov. 28, 1847, a. 31 y.

—, wid., consumption, Mar. 31, 1844.

**CHENERY**, Edward W., merchant, Jan. 8, 1842, a. 30 y.  
[Jan. 10. G. R. 7.]

Juliann, d. Nathan and Sophia, Apr. 8, 1814, a. 1 m. G. R. 7.

Martin, s. Isaac, May 9, 1822, a. 1 y. C. R.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Sophia (Gunn), Feb. 25, 1826. P. R. 4.  
[a. 52 y. G. R. 7.]

Sophia, wid. Nathan, Nov. 9, 1828, a. 43 y. G. R. 7.

Sophia, d. Nathan and Sophia (Gunn), Dec. 12, 1828. P. R. 4.  
[Nov. 9. dup.; a. 18 y. G. R. 7.]

**CHURCH**, Sally, Oct. —, 1806, in her 22d y. G. R. 7.

Zebina, Sept. —, 1806, in his 28th y. G. R. 7.

**CLAPP** (Clap), Abigail (Clap), wid. Lt. Daniel, July 6,  
1822, in her 76th y. G. R. 7.

Alice Eugenia, d. George and Mary Ann, consumption, Aug.  
25, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. [Aug. 29. G. R. 7.]

Anna [Anne. G. R. 7.], wid. [w. Joseph. G. R. 7.], June 21,  
1846, a. 75 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 7.]

Charles M., s. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Mar. 26, 1833,  
a. 1 y. P. R. 9. [a. 11 m. G. R. 2.]

Clarissa, d. Capt. Winthrop and Clarissa, Sept. 18, 1827, a.  
8 y. 8 m. G. R. 7.

Daniel (Clap), Lt., Sept. 23, 1802, a. 60 y. G. R. 7.

Elihu U., Dec. 7, 1839. G. R. 7. [a. 85 y. C. R.]

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1833, a. 7 y. G. R. 7.

Eunice (Clap), w. Lt. John, June 21, 1795, in her 85th y.  
G. R. 7.

Eunice, wid. Elihu U., Sept. 30, 1843, a. 87 y. G. R. 7.

Henry, Sept. 9, 1838, a. 52 y. G. R. 7.

James Bardwell, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

John (Clap), Lt., Aug. 5, 1791, in his 85th y. G. R. 7.

Joseph, Jan. 12, 1821, a. 51 y. G. R. 7. [Jan. 20. C. R.]

Joseph, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 50 y. G. R. 7.

Julia Ann, d. Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1837, a. 21 m.  
G. R. 7.

Julia [Ann, d. Joseph and Betsey. G. R. 7.], fever, Jan. 7,  
1846. [a. 4 y. G. R. 7.]

Lois, Mrs., June 30, 1789. G. R. 7.

Mary Ann, Aug. 24, 1843. G. R. 2.

CLAPP, Martha, wid., —, 1822. C. R.

Martha, —, 1824. C. R.

Mineva, unm., d. Martin H. [and Maria R. G. R. 7.], consumption, May 10, 1847, a. 19 y. [a. 18 y. G. R. 7.]

[Nancy. G. R. 2.], w. Thaddeus, cancer, Apr. 12, 1848, a. 61 y. [Apr. 13. G. R. 2.]

Polly, d. Solomon and Lois, Apr. —, 1785, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

Polly (Clap), d. Elihu and Eunice, July 8, 1788, in her 2d y. G. R. 7.

Quartus, s. Elihu and Eunice, —. G. R. 7.

Sarah S., d. Eliphaz and Charlotte (Gunn), Nov. 25, 1830, a. 3 y. P. R. 9.

Solomon, Capt., Sept. 15, 1838, a. 87 y. C. R.

Winthrop, Capt., June 6, 1834, a. 53 y. C. R. [June 7. G. R. 7.]

Zenas, s. Elihu and Eunice, Mar. 2, 1795, in his 14th y. G. R. 7.

—, inf. ch. Joseph, May 30, 1809. C. R.

—, inf. ch. Joseph, —, 1811. C. R.

—, wid., Mar. 14, 1842, a. 81 y.

**CLARK** (Clarke), Henry, s. Aaron and Abigail, May 3, 1834, a. 1 y. G. R. 7.

Hezekiah, epidemic, Mar. 21, 1813, a. 64 y. C. R.

Hezekiah, unm., consumption, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 67 y.

Minerva (Clarke), Apr. 30, 1829, a. 25 y. C. R.

Wells, s. Ens. Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1827, a. — m. G. R. 7.

William, Nov. 13, 1827, in his 29th y. G. R. 7.

**CLARY**, David, "3 Mass. Mill. Revolutionary War," —. G. R. 4.

David, m., farmer, old age, July 3, 1845, a. 85 y.

Elihu, m., consumption, July 16, 1846, a. 44 y.

Malinda, Apr. 2, 1842, a. 86 y.

Rhoda, Mrs., old age, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 88 y. 11 m. 29 d.

**COBB**, Lucius, Sept. 24, 1834, a. 33 y. C. R.

**COLLINS**, James, s. Thomas and Catherine, Apr. 18, 1848, a. 11 m. 17 d. G. R. 5.

—, "Irish child," —, 1848.

**CONVERSE**, George, s. John and Azubah, Feb. 26, 1837, a. 4 m. G. R. 7.

**COOLLY**, M., wid., May 8, 1846, a. 73 y.

- COON**, Elias, m., consumption, Nov. 29, 1846, a. 48 y.  
Hannah, unm., consumption, July 17, 1846, a. 50 y.  
Martha, Mrs., consumption, May 23, 1819, a. 44 y. C. R.
- COPELAND**, Eliphaz, July 2, 1843, a. 76 y. G. R. 4.
- CURTIS**, Ebenezer, July —, 1838, a. 23 y. C. R.  
—, ch. John, —, 1824. C. R.
- CUSHMAN**, Nathaniel, Capt., Oct. 25, 1793, a. 82 y. G. R. 3.
- CUTLER**, Orpha, w. Harvey, Aug. 19, 1814, in her 33d y.  
G. R. 7. [Aug. 20. C. R.]
- DAVIS**, —, ch. John, —, 1823. C. R.
- DAY**, —, ch. Joseph, measles, July 20, 1849, a. 1 y.
- DENNIS**, Amasa, —, 1815. C. R.  
Lois, old age, May 24, 1819, a. 77 y. C. R.  
—, wid., old age, Nov. 7, 1844, a. 85 y.
- DEWEY**, Elihu, s. Abel and Rhoda, of Orford, N. H., Jan.  
21, 1835, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.  
Mary, w. Lemuel, Aug. 30, —, a. 30 y. G. R. 3.
- DICKINSON**, Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1830, a. 36 y. G. R. 7.
- DUNCKLEY**, Betsey, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1825,  
a. 13 y. G. R. 7.
- DURKEE**, Harriet M., d. Jeremiah and Susan C., Feb. 22,  
1844, a. 3 m. G. R. 6.
- Lydia, d. Thomas and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1831, a. 18 y.  
G. R. 6.
- Milus C., s. James M. and Martha J., July 28, 1847, a. 2 y.  
7 d. G. R. 6.
- Susan C., w. Jeremiah, Dec. 20, 1843, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.
- Thomas, Oct. 4, 1832, a. 52 y. G. R. 6.  
—, inf. ch. James M., Aug. 7, 1847.
- EAGEN**, —, inf. ch. —, Dec. 27, 1818. C. R.
- EASON**, —, "Irish child of William," dysentery, June —,  
1849, a. 5 m.
- ESTERBROOK**, Ann, w. Zenas, at South Hadley, Sept. 3,  
1825, a. 27 y. G. R. 7.
- FAIRBROTHER**, William, s. William and Lucy, drowned in  
Miller's River, May 27, 1827, a. 19 y. G. R. 6.

**FISK**, Ebenezer, Lt., "of the Continental Army," at West Point, Apr. 4, 1779.

**FOWLER**, —, "Mr.," Feb. 22, 1842, a. 65 y.

**FOX**, Betsey [w. Edward W. G. R. 2.], and d. Caleb Thayer, consumption, June 19, 1847, a. 29 y.

Mary H., b. Northfield [w. Salmon H. G. R. 2.], and d. Caleb Thayer, consumption, Dec. 5, 1848, a. 28 y. 15 d.

—, inf. ch. H. S., June 15, 1849.

**FRANKLIN**, —, ch. —, Oct. —, 1834. C. R.

—, ch. —, Oct. 3, 1834. C. R.

**FRIZEL**, Susanna, d. Elisha and Hepzibah, Feb. 9, 1777.

**FULLER** (Fullar), Asa, old age, Feb. 24, 1813, a. 79 y.  
C. R.

Isaiah (Fullar), Oct. 15, 1825, a. 90 y. G. R. 3.

—, w. Isaiah, May 1, 1808, a. 76 y. C. R.

—, Mrs., —, 1823. C. R.

—, wid. Asa, —, 1824. C. R.

**GARDNER**, —, Mrs., old age, June 10, 1849, a. 74 y.

**GATES**, Truman, s. Rev. Aaron and Ruth, May 11, 1821,  
a. 6 y. G. R. 7.

**GILBERT**, —, Mrs., consumption, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 19 y.

**GLAZIER**, William, May 21, 1844, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.

William, farmer, consumption, May 23, 1844, a. 25 y.

**GODDARD**, Rozalia E., d. Stanford and Julia B., Feb. 21,  
1840, a. 10 y. G. R. 2.

**GOODNOW**, Priscilla, w. Holland, July 20, 1836. G. R. 7.

**GOSS**, Anna [w. Noah, killed by being thrown from a wagon.  
P. R. 19.], Sept. 26, 1825, a. 33 y. G. R. 3.

Clarissa, d. Noah and Anna, lumbar abscess, Oct. 17, 1849,  
a. 32 y.

Esther [w. Phillip. P. R. 19.], Feb. 21, 1832, a. 76 y. G. R. 3.

Phillip, June 23, 1840, a. abt. 86 y. G. R. 3.

—, inf. ch. Noah, June 9, 1819. C. R.

—, w. Clark, —, 1823. C. R.

**GRANT**, Eunice, w. Joshua, July 17, 1808, in her 42d y.  
G. R. 7.

**GRAVES**, Ezra, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 39 y. 11 m. 17 d.

Medad, s. Eldad and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1761.

—, w. Joseph, dropsy, Feb. 21, 1812, a. 42 y. c. r.

—, inf. ch. Ansel, Aug. 25, 1818. c. r.

**GREEN**, Thomas, consumption, Oct. 23, 1816, a. 32 y. c. r.

**GROVER**, Diantha, d. Noah and Lucinda E., Dec. 21, 1838,  
a. 5 m. G. R. 2. [Dec. 22. c. r.]

Ebenezer, Nov. 22, 1803, in his 56th y. G. R. 7.

Ebenezer [ch. —, wid. c. r.], Mar. 19, 1811, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 14, 1831, a. 86 y. G. R. 7.

Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 9, 1847, a. 84 y.

Harriet, d. Elijah and Ruth, May 5, 1822, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, s. Elijah and Ruth, June 29, 1822, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.

Martin, consumption, Oct. 19, 1810, in his 39th y. G. R. 7.  
[a. 37 y. c. r.]

Martin, s. Noah and Lucinda E., Feb. 21, 1836, a. 2 y. 10 m.  
G. R. 2.

Merret, s. Martin and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1816, a. 20 y.  
G. R. 7. [Apr. 24. c. r.]

Sally B., d. Elijah and Ruth [epidemic, May 7. c. r.], May 6,  
1813, a. 7 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.

Sarah L., d. Noah and Lucinda E., Sept. 2, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m.  
G. R. 2.

—, ch. Elijah, —, 1823. c. r.

—, ch. Noah, typhus fever, Sept. 3, 1845, a. 3 y.

**GUNN**, Abel, Jan. 26, 1838. P. R. 12.

Abigail, w. Elihu P., Aug. 20, 1827, a. 33 y. G. R. 7.

Ann, Sept. 3, 1825. P. R. 12.

Asahel, Capt., July 11, 1796, in his 65th y. G. R. 7.

Asahel, Dec. 20, 1834, a. 78 y. G. R. 7. [Oct. 20. c. r.]

Asahel, Dec. 20, 1838. P. R. 12.

Catherine, Aug. 22, 1820. P. R. 12.

Cephas, 1st [s. Samuel. c. r.], Dec. 28, 1811. [a. 4 y. c. r.;  
a. 5 y. G. R. 7.]

Charles H., s. Otis and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1839, a. 8 y. G. R. 7.  
[Oct. 27. c. r.; Oct. 23. P. R. 12.]

Charles M., s. Apollos and Lucy K., Sept. 9, 1830, a. 4 y.  
G. R. 7.

Charlotte, w. Salmon, July 12, 1833, a. 68 y. G. R. 7.

Chloe, wid. [w. Samuel. G. R. 7.], dropsy, June 30, 1846, a.  
60 y.

Clarice, w. Abel, Sept. 13, 1833, a. 68 y. G. R. 6.



- GUNN, Clarissa, w. William [cancer. c. r.], Aug. 21, 1818, in her 51st y. G. R. 7.
- Cyrus, s. [Lt. c. r.] Joseph and Annas, perished in the woods, Dec. 1, 1809, a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. 7. [a. 4 y. c. r.]
- Dorothy, w. Lt. Nath[anie]l, July 13, 1805, a. 82 y. G. R. 7.
- Eli, Dec. 8, 1837, a. 78 y. G. R. 7.
- Elijah [H., at Shelburne Falls Academy. G. R. 7.], s. P., Oct. 11, 1841, a. 22 y.
- Elisha, s. Elisha and Esther, Aug. 11, 1767.
- Elisha, Mar. 17, 1769.
- Elizabeth, d. William and Clarissa, Sept. 10, 1802, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 7.
- Erastus, s. Asahel and Submit, Sept. 30, 1798, a. 21 y. G. R. 7. [Eslet. c. r.], w. Winthrop [typhus fever. c. r.], Aug. 20, 1817. G. R. 6. [1818, a. 23 y. c. r.]
- Eunice, 2d, w. Moses, and d. Jonathan Preston of South Hadley, July 18, 1805, a. 59 y. G. R. 7.
- Fanny B., w. Elihu P., Sept. 24, 1843, a. 45 y. G. R. 7.
- George R[odney. P. R. 12.], s. Otis and Lucy, May 30, 1835, a. 15 m. G. R. 7. [1845. P. R. 12.]
- Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, Feb. 12, 1783, a. 73 y. 1 m.
- Hannah, w. Dea. John, Mar. 9, 1793, a. 75 y. G. R. 7.
- Hannah, wid. Capt. Nathaniel, Jan. 8, 1836, a. 84 y. G. R. 7.
- Henry Adolphus, s. Henry A. and Susan, Sept. 7, 1840, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 7.
- Henry C., Oct. 25, 1834, a. 10 y. c. r.
- Henry C., s. Henry A. and Ruth [Susan. G. R. 7.], Dec. 27, 1834, a. 9 y. G. R. 2. [a. 10 y. G. R. 7.]
- Ira Arms, s. Otis and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1839, a. 18 y. G. R. 7. [Nov. 13. c. r.]
- Israel, Dea., Dec. 18, 1824, a. 82 y. G. R. 7.
- Issabella, d. Otis and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1839, a. 6 y. G. R. 7.
- John, Dea., Oct. 8, 1793, a. 86 y. G. R. 7.
- Jonathan, s. Winthrop and Estel, Sept. 22, 1817, a. 8 y. G. R. 6.
- Julius M., s. Rodney and Thankful, May 12, 1832, a. 3 m. G. R. 7.
- Lawra, d. Moses and Olive, Dec. 18, 1817, a. 34 y. G. R. 7.
- Levi, June 2, 1795, a. [38] y. G. R. 7.
- Levi, s. Joseph and Annas, May 26, 1812, a. 9 w. G. R. 7.
- Lucia C. [G. G. R. 2.], d. Henry A. and Susan, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 7.
- Lucretia E., d. Henry A. and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1832, a. 9 y. G. R. 7.

- GUNN, Lucy, w. Asahel, Dec. 19, 1790, in her 34th y. G. R. 7.  
 Lucy, d. Dea. Elihu and Lucy [(Phelps). P. R. 18.], Mar. 16, 1809, in her 14th y. G. R. 7.  
 Lucy, w. Dea. Elihu, Dec. 31, 1843, a. 79 y. G. R. 7.  
 Lucy Ann, only d. Otis [and Lucy. G. R. 7.], Aug. 14, 1841, a. 15 y. [Aug. 11. G. R. 7.]  
 Martha, wid. William, Oct. 17, 1843, a. 67 y. G. R. 7. .  
 Martin, s. Martin, Esq., Sept. 22, 1803, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 7.  
 Mary, w. Dea. Israel, Mar. 16, 1826, in her 82d y. G. R. 7.  
 Mary, w. Moses, Dec. 9, 1837, a. 69 y. G. R. 7.  
 Mary Lyman, w. Cephas, and d. Lyman and Deborah Taft, Apr. 16, 1810, a. 17 y. G. R. 7.  
 Moses, Esq., Jan. 3, 1793, in his 66th y. G. R. 7.  
 Moses, jr., Nov. 18, 1831, a. 43 y. G. R. 7.  
 Moses, Feb. 6, 1844, a. 89 y. G. R. 7.  
 Nathaniel, b. Hatfield, d. Nov. 29, 1779, a. 86 y.  
 Nath[anie]l, Lt., Apr. 22, 1807, a. 82 y. G. R. 7.  
 Nathaniel, Capt., Mar. 6, 1832, a. 80 y. G. R. 7.  
 Nathaniel, s. Elihu and Lucy (Phelps), —, 1836. P. R. 18.  
 Olive, w. Moses, and d. Capt. Jonathan Carver, Apr. 21, 1789, a. 30 y. G. R. 7.  
 Olive, w. Moses, jr., Nov. 20, 1843, a. 57 y. G. R. 7.  
 Parsons, July 9, 1834, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.  
 Persis, Nov. 19, 1814. P. R. 12.  
 Rebecca, w. Rufus, Oct. 18, 1813, a. 35 y. G. R. 7. [a. 36 y. C. R.]  
 Ruth, d. Dea. Elihu and Lucy [Phelps. P. R. 18.], May 5, 1812, a. 3 y. 10 m. G. R. 7.  
 Ruth, w. Henry A., Aug. 4, 1834, a. 40 y. G. R. 7.  
 Submit, wid. [Asahel. G. R. 7.], old age, July 23, 1847, a. 88 y.  
 Sybel [w. Eli. G. R. 7.], old age, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 85 y.  
 Thankful, wid. [w. Capt. Asahel. G. R. 7.], old age, Feb. 19, 1817, a. 89 y. C. R.  
 Tirzah, d. Asahel and Submit [fever. C. R.], Feb. 26, 1815, a. 34 y. G. R. 7. [a. 33 y. C. R.]  
 Truman, Jan. 20, 1838. P. R. 12.  
 Truman H., s. Rodney and Thankful, Jan. 10, 1839, a. 5 y. 6 m. 10 d. G. R. 7. [Jan. 9. C. R.]  
 Walter, s. Asahel and Caroline, Jan. 17, 1835, a. 4 y. G. R. 6.  
 William, Oct. 4, 1827, in his 64th y. G. R. 7.  
 —, w. Moses, consumption, Apr. 12, 1813, a. 56 y. C. R.  
 —, ch. Winthrop, fever, Sept. 25, 1818, a. 4 y. C. R.  
 —, inf. s. Otis and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1836. G. R. 7.

GUNN, —, w. Abel, Jan. 26, 1839, a. 72 y. C. R.  
 —, ch. Otis, Nov. 25, 1839, a. 8 y. C. R.

HALE, James, Sept. 30, 1833, a. 81 y. G. R. 7.  
 James, jr., Oct. 6, 1836, a. 36 y. G. R. 7.  
 Mary, wid. James, Apr. 5, 1840, a. 76 y. G. R. 7.  
 Polly, dysentery, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 75 y.

HANSON, Ruben C., s. Jonathan and Abigail C., Apr. 7, 1845. G. R. 7.

HARTWELL, George Henry, s. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 22, 1828. [a. 15 m. G. R. 2.]

Herman, s. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 15, 1826, a. 1 d. G. R. 2.

Martha, w. Jonathan, Esq., "after a painful sickness of more than seven months," Dec. 5, 1831, a. 38 y.

HARVEY, Elihu, Oct. 21, 1794, in his 25th y. G. R. 7.

Harry, s. Elihu, June 24, 1794, in his 2d y. G. R. 7.

Lawal, s. Capt. Moses and Esther, Dec. 13, 1794, in his 20th y. G. R. 7.

Martin, s. Capt. Moses and Esther, Jan. 14, 1793, a. 13 y. G. R. 7.

Moses, Capt., Jan. 17, 1795, in his 72d y. "All these my 4 sons dead in 3 months and 2 days; not any of my family left except my wife and one daughter." G. R. 7.

Moses, s. Capt. Moses and Esther, Jan. 23, 1795, in his 27th y. G. R. 7.

HEARD, —, inf. ch. John, Mar. 22, 1818. C. R.

—, inf. ch. J., Apr. 20, 1819. C. R.

HEMINGWAY, —, w. Micajah, lingering illness, June 11, 1814, a. 28 y. C. R.

HENRY, —, Mrs., Feb. 10, 1845, a. 65 y.

HOSMER, Alvin, s. Nathan and Betsey M., Apr. 13, 1839, a. 17 y. G. R. 7.

Mary, w. Dea. Silas, May 25, 1833, a. 59 y. G. R. 7.

Phinehas, s. Dea. Silas and Mary, July 10, 1832, a. 19 y. 7 m. G. R. 7.

Silas, s. Dea. Silas and Mary, Feb. 17, 1820, a. 15 y. G. R. 7.

Stephen, s. Nathan and Betsey M., Apr. 12, 1839, a. 12 y. G. R. 7.

HUMES, Ezra, Jan. 10, 1834, a. 63 y. C. R.

**HUNT**, Lydia, w. Milo [typhus fever. c. r.], Dec. 6, 1818, a. 43 y. G. R. 7. [Dec. 5. C. R.]

Milo, liver complaint, Mar. 16, 1815, a. 48 y. C. R.

**HUNTER**, Comfort, May —, 1842. [May 28, a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]

James S., s. Capt. C., June 15, 1845, a. 3 m. G. R. 3.

Lucy Ely, d. Capt. O. and F. W., —, 1842. G. R. 1.

Polly, unm., consumption, Apr. 16, 1847, a. 54 y.

Polly, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 48 y. G. R. 3.

Samuel, s. [inf. ch. c. r.] Comfort and Abigail F., Mar. 13, 1820. G. R. 3. [Mar. 14. C. R.]

Silas B., s. Comfort and Abigail F., Apr. 22, 1828, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 3.

William, delerium tremens, Dec. 9, 1847, a. 28 y.

William Henry, s. Capt. O. and F. W., —, 1847. G. R. 1.

—, d. Orange, Apr. 30, 1842, a. 16 y.

—, ch. Mrs., dysentery, Sept. 14, 1846.

**HYDE**, Letty, wid., epidemic, Dec. 11, 1814, a. 31 y. C. R.

**JOHNSON**, Louis, w. Stephen, and d. Sam[ue]l and Editha Bardwell, Oct. 5, 1822, a. 30 y. G. R. 7.

Nath[anie]l Kendall, typhus, Jan. 7, 1816, a. 28 y. C. R.

**JONES**, —, wid., "July or Aug.," 1819. C. R.

**KEET**, Cholister, s. Tho[mas] and Levina, Aug. 7, 1824, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 7.

Joel, m., old age, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 88 y.

**KELLOGG**, Ira, Nov. 16, 1843, a. 58 y. G. R. 7.

Levison, s. Ira and Ruah, July 21, 1829, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

—, s. Ira, —, 1822. C. R.

**KENNEDY**, Isaac, fever, Oct. 16, 1817, a. 71 y. C. R.

—, w. Isaac, dropsy, —, 1815, a. 64 y. C. R.

**KENNEY**, Julia Ann, d. Rev. Joel and Lucy I., Sept. 4, 1845, a. 1 y. G. R. 7.

Susan M., d. Rev. Joel and Lucy I., Mar. 31, 1843, a. 4 y. 21 d. G. R. 7.

**KENTFIELD**, David W., inflammation of brain, Mar. 20, 1848, a. 17 y.

—, ch. Henry, Dec. 13, 1839, a. 2 y. C. R.

—, ch. Henry, influenza, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 23 d.

**KINSLEY**, Caleb, Maj., June 30, 1827, a. 74 y. G. R. 7.

**KINSLEY**, Mary, w. Caleb, and eldest d. Rev. Judah and Mary,  
Sept. 18, 1777, in her 23d. y. G. R. 7.

Mehitable, 2d, w. Maj. Caleb, and d. Rev. Judah Nash [apoplexy. C. R.], July 31, 1816, a. 59 y. G. R. 7. [a. 60 y. C. R.]

**KITTLE**, Mansin, June 16, 1773.

**LATHAM**, Joseph, at Hadley, May 17, 1796.

**LAWRENCE**, Samuel, intemperance, Sept. 4, 1813, a. 62 y.  
C. R.

Sarah, d. Col. Cephas and Olivia, Nov. 5, 184—, a. 19 y.  
G. R. 7.

—, ch. Dexter, stillborn, May —, 1842.

**LEE**, Phebe, Dec. 7, 1822, in her 17th y. G. R. 7.

**LEFFINGWELL**, Harriot (Chenery), w. Dr. Elisha [and d. Nathan Chenery and Sophia (Gunn). P. R. 4.], May 28, 1835. [a. 27 y. G. R. 7.]

**LEWEY**, Dexter, bur. Cabotville, fever, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 31 y.

**LOVELAND** (Lovland), Alpheus S., farmer, b. Greenfield, bur. Greenfield, May 16, 1849, a. 25 y. 3 m. 16 d.

Betsey D. (Lovland), d. John and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 31 y. G. R. 3.

Cephas, drowned at Turners Falls, July 10, 1847, a. 32 y. [July 16, a. 31 y. 9 m. 2 d. G. R. 3.]

Nancy W., wid. Cephas E., Oct. 3, 1848, a. 29 y. G. R. 3.

—, wid., May 16, 1846, a. 82 y.

**MACK**, Ebenezer, s. Abner, Oct. —, 1790, in his 3d y. G. R. 3.  
William, s. Capt. Elisha and Diadame, Aug. 23, 1792, a. 19 y. G. R. 3.

**MARCHANTS** (Merchants), Dolly, epidemic, Nov. 6, 1814, a. 14 y. C. R.

Esther Pamelia (Merchants), d. Elihu B. and Catherine S., Mar. 22, 1842, a. 13 y. 4 d. G. R. 7.

James E. (Merchants), s. Elihu B. and Catherine S., Nov. 14, 1839, a. 16 m. 16 d. G. R. 7.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1758.

Joseph, Apr. 8, 1811, a. 82 y. C. R.

Lucius, epidemic, Dec. 7, 1814, a. 23 y. C. R.

Zimri, epidemic, Dec. 18, 1814, a. 28 y. C. R.

MARCHANTS, —, wid., typhus fever, Jan. 14, 1812, a. 68 y.

C. R.

—, w. Joseph, epidemic, Nov. 14, 1814, a. 57 y. C. R.

**MARSH** (Mash), Abigail, w. Joshua, May 9, 1848, a. 79 y.

G. R. 7.

Angelina, —, 1823. C. R.

Asa W., Apr. 24, 1816. C. R.

Avery, —, 1823. C. R.

Bethesda [wid. Eleazar. G. R. 7.], old age, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 88 y.

Calvin, joiner, consumption, May 29, 1844, a. 55 y. [May 26. G. R. 7.]

Charlotte M., d. Calvin and Roxy, Nov. 28, 1839. G. R. 7. [Nov. 26, a. 8 y. C. R.]

Clarissa, d. Calvin and Roxy, Nov. 21, 1839. G. R. 7. [Nov. 10, a. 25 y. C. R.]

Ebenezer, May 6, 1800, a. 83 y. 6 m. 18 d.

Edwin [inf. C. R.], s. Quartus and Sally [dysentery. C. R.], Mar. 8, 1815.

Eleazar, Aug. 31, 1822, a. 74 y. G. R. 7.

Electa S., July 10, 1843. G. R. 7.

Eliza, d. Joshua and Mindwell, Feb. 5, 1800. G. R. 7.

Enos, d. twin, Enos and Judath, June 12, 1755.

Enos, Mar. 16, 1810, a. 89 y. C. R.

Enos, Feb. 28, 1842, a. 82 y.

Fanny R. (Mash), w. Dr. Willard, Mar. 4, 1828, a. 33 y. G. R. 7.

George S., Sept. 25, 1838, a. 21 y. C. R.

Hannah, w. Dea. Lucius, Nov. 20, 1840, a. 43 y. G. R. 7.

Jemima, b. Belchertown [w. Eleazar. P. R. 19.], and d. Simeon Clark, consumption, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 44 y. 2 m. 18 d.

Julia A., d. Calvin and Roxy, Oct. 31, 1839. G. R. 7. [Nov. 1, a. 20 y. C. R.]

Marcy, Mrs., May —, 1842.

Martha, w. Eben[eze]r, May 28, 1796, a. 75 y. 1 m. 5 d.

Mary, d. Elijah and Sally H., Apr. 19, 1825, a. 17 m. 17 d. G. R. 7.

[Mary Olivia. P. R. 19.], d. Eleazar [and Jemima, Oct. 12. P. R. 19.], Oct. 20, 1845, a. 5 y.

Mercy, d. Enos [dropsy. C. R.], Aug. 31, 1815, a. 25 y. G. R. 7.

Mercy, w. Enos, Aug. 4, 184—, a. 85 y. G. R. 7.



- MARSH, Mindwell, w. Joshua, Aug. 25, 1808, a. 38 y. C. R.  
 [in her 89th (sic) y. G. R. 7.]
- Philip, s. Ephraim and Sarah, June 4, 1761.
- Rachel, w. Dea. Lucius, June 16, 1839, a. 54 y. G. R. 7.
- Rufus, s. Samuel, Oct. 16, 1810, a. 11 m. C. R.
- Sanford, s. Joshua, jr. [John. G. R. 7.] and Mary (Hawley),  
 May 19, 1833, a. 5 y. P. R. 8. [a. 3 y. G. R. 7.]
- Spencer, —, 1823. C. R.
- Susan Fidelia, d. Joshua, jr. [John. G. R. 7.] and Mary (Hawley),  
 Aug. 5, 1842, a. 3 y. P. R. 8. [a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 7.]
- Velina, w. Luther, Sept. 12, 1817, a. 30 y. G. R. 7.
- Zachariah Hawley [Holly. C. R.], s. Lucius and Rachel, Dec.  
 17, 1810. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 7.]
- , ch. Joshua, jr., May —, 1842.
- MARTIN**, Julius D., Apr. 12, 1849, a. 28 y. G. R. 3.
- Susan C. P., m., fever, Mar. —, 1846, a. 47 y.
- MATHER**, Alvira, dysentery, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 10 y.
- MAWLEY**, Horris, s. Thomas and Edathy, Mar. 28, 1789.
- MAYHEW**, Nancy, d. Willmott and Nancy [consumption.  
 C. R.], Dec. 9, 1814, a. 18 y. G. R. 7.
- Thomas, Dec. 10, 1816, a. 18 y. C. R.
- MAYNARD**, Ellen Maria, d. Avery and Marilla P., Feb. 5,  
 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
- , ch. Avery, Mar. 23, 1848, a. 4 y.
- MONTAGUE**, Esther, d. Medad and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1819.  
 P. R. 7.
- Eunice, w. Medad, July 5, 1835, a. 67 y. G. R. 7.
- Huldah, d. Medad and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1848. P. R. 7.
- [Malah, w. Samuel. G. R. 4.], Feb. 17, 1845, a. 62 y. [Feb.  
 14, a. 66 y. G. R. 4.]
- Mary, w. Medad, Feb. 17, 1824, a. 57 y. G. R. 7.
- Mary Jones, d. Noadiah and Lucretia, May 5, 1839, a. 2 y.  
 1 m. G. R. 7.
- [Mary Jones. G. R. 7.], d. Noadiah [and Lucretia. G. R. 7.],  
 Oct. 3, 1842, a. 2 y. 3 m. [Oct. 9. G. R. 7.]
- Medad, s. Medad and Ruth [consumption, Mar. 23. C. R.],  
 Mar. 22, 1817, a. 23 y. G. R. 7. [a. 22 y. C. R.]
- Medad, Oct. 2, 1837, a. 82 y. G. R. 7.
- Polly L., w. Noadiah, Nov. 21, 1830, a. 31 y. G. R. 7.
- Ruth, w. Medad [epidemic. C. R.], Mar. 12, 1813, in her 55th  
 y. G. R. 7.

MONTAGUE, Tryphena, d. Medad and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1835.  
P. R. 7.

Tryphosa, d. Medad and Ruth, July 15, 1817. P. R. 7.

Zebrina, d. Medad and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1819. P. R. 7.

MOORE, Sarah, Aug. 24, 1841. P. R. 12.

MORISON, Calvin, Nov. 25, 1840, a. 23 y. G. R. 5.

MORSE, —, inf. d. John and Lovisa, June 10, 1837. G. R. 7.

MUNN, —, w. David, Aug. 5, 1808, a. 35 y. C. R.

MUNROE, Benjamin, apoplexy, June 18, 1819, a. 88 y. C. R.

MUNSELL, Betsey, w. Calkins [apoplexy. C. R.], Oct. 21,  
1817, a. 50 y. G. R. 7. [Oct. 22. C. R.]

NASH, Abigail, d. Dea. Judah and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1824, a.  
25 y. G. R. 7.

Hiram, s. Judah and Sally, Sept. 7, 1803, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

Judah, Rev., "ordained Nov. —, 1752," d. Feb. 19, 1805, a.  
76 y. G. R. 7.

Judah, Sept. 8, 1848. G. R. 7.

Mary ["Madam." C. R.], wid. Rev. Judah, Sept. 9, 1824, in  
her 97th y. G. R. 7.

Nabbe, d. Judah and Sally, Nov. 5, 1798, a. 4 y. G. R. 7.

Zenas, s. Rev. Judah and Mary, July 29, 1777, in his 10th y.  
G. R. 7.

—, "at ye birth," s. Rev. Judah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1764.  
G. R. 7.

—, "at ye birth," s. Rev. Judah and Mary, Dec. 17, 1766.  
G. R. 7.

NELSON, Almira, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 45 y. P. R. 13.

NETTLETON, —, w. Edmond, consumption, Mar. 26,  
1842, a. 41 y.

NEWTON, Gratia, b. Deerfield, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 65 y. 8 m.

NIMS, Phila [Gunn. P. R. 12.], wid. [w. William. G. R. 7.],  
Aug. 7, 1841, a. 41 y.

NORWOOD, Mary, unm., Mar. 15, 1847, a. 16 y.

OSGOOD, Samuel, Apr. 22, 1808. C. R.

OSMORE, Silas, fever, Feb. 17, 1820, a. 15 y. C. R.

**PAULK**, —, Mr., fever, Aug. 15, 1820, a. 78 y. C. R.  
—, wid., Nov. 11, 1821. C. R.

**PAYNE**, Cyril, see Payne, Seril.

Edward, m., farmer, old age, May 20, 1845, a. 95 y. [Jan. 19. G. R. 5.]

Edward, s. Edward and Lois (Kinney), June 19, 1845. P. R. 16.

[Edward S. G. R. 2.], s. John [J. F. and M. B. G. R. 2.], Sept. 11, 1841, a. 1 y. [a. 13 m. G. R. 2.]

Louis, s. E. and P., Jan. 13, 1809, a. 13 y. G. R. 5.

Louis d. Edward, Jan. 14, 1809, a. 30 y. C. R.

Lybbius, m., farmer, consumption, July 29, 1844, a. 59 y.

Persis [(Cleveland). P. R. 16.], d. Edward, Mar. 30, 1834, a. 82 y. G. R. 5.

Seril, s. E. and P., Oct. 29, 1829, a. 36 y. G. R. 5.

Susan Fanny, d. Nathan Cleveland and Sarah (Brewer), Mar. 18, 1842. P. R. 16.

—, ch. Edward, jr., July 19, 1818, a. 3 d. C. R.

—, w. Edward, Mar. 3, 1834. C. R.

—, ch. Nathan, Mar. 12, 1842, a. 1 y.

**PHILLIPS**, William, s. William [and T., Sept. 12. G. R. 6.], Sept. 13, 1808, a. 16 m. C. R.

**PIERCE**, Horace Homer, s. Dexter and Mary Ann, Dec. 8, 1834.

Joel, Oct. 14, 1841, a. 66 y.

—, ch. Joel, —, 1823. C. R.

—, ch. Dexter, Oct. —, 1834. C. R.

**PORTER**, Anna, w. Seth, Jan. 30, 1832.

C. Tryphosa Montague, w. Alanson, —, 1846. G. R. 4.

Seth, m., dysentery, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 48 y.

Triphosa, unm., Nov. 3, 1846, a. 24 y.

—, inf. ch. Alanson, Nov. —, 1846.

—, ch. Seth, dysentery, Sept. 24, 1846.

**POTTER**, James, consumption, Feb. 13, 1815, a. 27 y. C. R. [Feb. 15. G. R. 3.]

Jane B., w. Norman, Dec. 26, 1832, a. 19 y. G. R. 7.

Olive, spotted fever, Feb. 17, 1817, a. 13 y. C. R.

—, inf. ch. James, Dec. 17, 1808. C. R.

—, ch. John, —, 1824. C. R.

**PRATT**, Jeremiah, July 13, 1830, a. 50 y. G. R. 6.

**PRESCOTT**, Benjamin, consumption, Jan. 5, 1826, a. 31 y.  
C. R.

Caroline, d. L. and D., —, 1827. G. R. 7.

Lucy Ann, d. L. and D., —, 1826. G. R. 7.

Luther, m., farmer and painter, consumption, Aug. 20, 1844,  
a. 53 y.

—, inf. s. L. and D., —, 1838. G. R. 7.

**PRESSON**, Samuel, Nov. 8, 1757.

**PUFFER**, Abraham, m., fever, Nov. 10, 1845, a. 44 y.

**RANKIN**, Marian, d. Silas and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1832, a. 13 y.  
G. R. 7.

Silas, Dec. 13, 1835, a. 51 y. G. R. 7.

**RAWSON**, Lovica, w. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1814, a. 40 y. G. R. 6.

Samuel, Feb. 24, 1831, a. 85 y. G. R. 6.

Samuel, "foolish person, town poor," June 28, 1844, a. 45 y.

Samuel, jr., Jan. 27, 1845, a. 45 y. G. R. 6.

Zera, s. Bela, drowned, June 22, 1812, a. 8 y. C. R.

**REED**, Anna, d. Ithamer and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1760.

Moses, s. Ithamer and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1760.

Susanna, d. Ithamer and Susanna, June 14, 1762.

**REMINGTON**, Simeon, drowned, Apr. 26, 1820, a. 31 y. C. R.

**RENIFF**, Susan, June 30, 1837, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.

—, d. Daniel, June —, 1838. C. R.

**RICE**, Catherine, w. Gershom, Dec. 4, 1836, a. 76 y. G. R. 4.

Ephraim, Mar. 8, 1818, a. 83 y. C. R.

Gershom, Mar. 1, 1839, a. 74 y. C. R. [Mar. 4. G. R. 4.]

Lathrop, Aug. 1, 1821, a. 26 y.

Lydia, w. John, June 20, 1825, in her 38th y. G. R. 7.

—, ch. Lothrop, Aug. 18, 1820, a. 2 y. C. R.

**RICHARDSON**, Mary, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 79 y. G. R. 2.

**RIPLEY**, Mary, —, 1845. G. R. 1.

**ROCKWELL**, John [O. G. R. 2.], Dec. 8, 1836, a. 68 y.  
G. R. 7.

Louis [Louise. G. R. 2.], w. John [O. G. R. 2.], Dec. 29, 1825,  
a. 68 y. G. R. 7.

Louis B., d. John, June 15, 1848, a. 19 y. G. R. 7.

**ROCKWOOD**, Meribah, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 27, 1767.

Timothy, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 20, 1767.

**ROGERS**, Rhoda [R. P. R. 19.], consumption, Mar. 31, 1848,  
a. 24 y.

**ROOT**, Abigail, w. Joseph, Esq., Apr. 24, 1784, a. 68 y. 7 m.  
G. R. 7.

Abigail, wid. Dea. Philip, Nov. 13, 1817, a. 81 y. G. R. 7.  
[Nov. 14. C. R.]

Abigail, d. Dea. Philip and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1828, a. 58 y.  
G. R. 7.

Abner, July 18, 1770, a. 10 y. 7 m. 19 d. G. R. 7.

Ann [Anna. G. R. 7.], w. Moses, Nov. 24, 1808, a. 64 y. C. R.  
[a. 65 y. G. R. 7.]

Caroline, w. Jonathan, Apr. 22, 1823, a. 65 y. G. R. 7.

Cynthia [w. Elijah. G. R. 7.], old age, Oct. 26, 1845, a. 78 y.

Edward, June 2, 1844, a. 32 y. G. R. 7.

Edward, s. Solomon, sr. and Mary (Kinsley), June 20, 1844.  
P. R. 15.

Eleanor, w. [wid. C. R.] Joseph, Aug. 22, 1834, a. 73 y.  
G. R. 7.

Elijah, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Oct. 26, 1759.

Elijah, Dea., Aug. 6, 1818, a. 75 y. G. R. 7.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Lucy, Dec. 30, 1770.

Elisha, Esq. [numb palsy. C. R.], Jan. 1, 1812, a. 72 y. 6 m.  
13 d.

Elizabeth, d. Elisha, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1811, a. 3 y.  
2 m. 25 d.

Elizabeth, w. Dea. Selah, Apr. 19, 1835, a. 66 y.

George Emerson, s. Cephus and Mary, Apr. 2, 1826, a. 1 y.  
G. R. 7.

George W., s. Edward and Harriet R., Mar. 9, 1845, a. 4 y.  
7 m. G. R. 7.

Harriet Newell, d. Erastus and Caroline [(Field). P. R. 11.],  
Aug. 24, 1820, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

Helen Mariah, d. Cephus and Mary, Mar. 13, 1824, a. 1 y.  
G. R. 7.

Jonathan, Oct. 24, 1823, a. 75 y. G. R. 7.

Joseph, Esq., Oct. 1, 1786, in his 74th y. G. R. 7.

Joseph, pleurisy, July 16, 1818, a. 68 y. C. R.

Joseph, m., farmer, consumption, Sept. 7, 1845, a. 55 y.

Lucinda, w. Martin, Mar. 14, 1809, a. 48 y. G. R. 7.

Lucius, s. Martin and Lucinda, Apr. 1, 1808, a. 28 y. G. R. 7.

Lucius, s. Martin and Lucinda, Apr. 28, 1808, a. 10 y. C. R.

Lucy, d. Elisha and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1776.

- Root, Lucy, d. Martin and Mary [typhus fever. c. r.], Dec. 25, 1812, a. 30 y. G. R. 7.
- Lucy, wid., Elisha, Esq. [palsy. c. r.], Sept. 22, 1817, in her 80th y. G. R. 7.
- Martin, Mar. 17, 1833, a. 80 y. G. R. 7.
- Maryanne, d. Cephas, —, 1822. C. R.
- Mary Jane, d. Cephas and Mary, May 26, 1822, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 7.
- Molly, d. Martin and Lucinda [consumption. c. r.], June 28, 1814, a. 26 y. G. R. 7. [a. 25 y. C. R.]
- Moses, Dec. 16, 1817, a. 75 y. G. R. 7.
- [Nancy K. G. R. 7.], w. Solomon, consumption, Apr. 30, 1848, a. 68 y. [a. 69 y. G. R. 7.]
- Nancy Mariah, d. Solomon and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1827, a. 1 y. G. R. 7.
- Orlando, s. Martin and Mary, Aug. 24, 1793, a. 14 y. G. R. 7.
- Phillip, Dea., apoplexy, Aug. 6, 1813, a. 75 y. C. R.
- Polly, w. Erastus [typhus fever. c. r.], Dec. 7, 1813, a. 27 y. G. R. 2. [1815. P. R. 11.]
- Richard Kendall, s. Cephas and Mary, Mar. 1, 1819. [a. 14 m. G. R. 7; a. 1 y. C. R.]
- Rodolphus, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Apr. 18, 1777, a. 1 y. G. R. 7.
- Rodolphus, s. Solomon, sr. and Mary (Kinsley), Mar. 15, 1840. P. R. 15. [a. 34 y. G. R. 7.]
- Ruth, w. Martin, Dec. 15, 1837, a. 80 y. G. R. 7.
- [Sally. G. R. 7.], w. Joseph, consumption, Oct. 14, 1842 [a. 54 y. G. R. 7.]
- Sarah, d. Solomon, sr. and Mary (Kinsley), Aug. 6, 1838. P. R. 15.
- Selah, Dea., at Burtonsville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1842, a. 76 y. G. R. 7.
- Solomon, consumption, Mar. 19, 1848, a. 71 y. [Mar. 18. G. R. 7.]
- Sophia, w. Elihu, Jan. 8, 1824, a. 38 y. G. R. 7.
- Submit, d. Selah and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1799.
- Submit, July 8, 1843, a. 43 y. G. R. 7.
- Susannah, w. Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1810, in her 61st y. G. R. 7. [Mar. 15. C. R.]
- William, s. Solomon, sr. and Mary (Kinsley), Sept. 13, 1840. P. R. 15. [a. 30 y. G. R. 7.]
- William, m., farmer, consumption, June 4, 1844, a. 26 y.
- , inf. ch. Elijah and Cynthia, Feb. 21, 1805. G. R. 7.
- , inf. ch. Elijah and Cynthia, Dec. 16, 1807. G. R. 7.



Root, —, ch. Solomon, stillborn, May —, 1842.

**ROSS**, Francis, s. Samuel W. and Elvira M., Mar. 26, 1830,  
a. 10 m. G. R. 7.

Lydia M., w. Jonathan, May 30, 1842. G. R. 2.

**ROWE**, Abel, s. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Feb. 13, 1829.  
P. R. 1.

Abigail A., d. Garriet A. and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1826, a. 4 y.  
G. R. 7.

Clarissa, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Aug. 15, 1785.  
P. R. 1.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), drowned, Aug. 26,  
1781. P. R. 1.

Daniel, Apr. 21, 1839, a. 94 y. G. R. 7. [Apr. 22. C. R.]

Gerriet [A. G. R. 7.], s. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), July  
26, 1826. P. R. 1. [a. 35 y. G. R. 7.]

Lucretia (Austin), w. Daniel, Mar. 25, 1832. P. R. 1. [a. 81 y.  
G. R. 7.]

Lydia, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Dec. 6, 1813. P. R. 1.

Polly, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), Dec. 7, 1813. P. R. 1.

Sally, d. Daniel and Lucretia (Austin), at Mystic, Ct., Oct.  
11, 1845. P. R. 1.

—, w. Abel, consumption, May 31, 1815, a. 41 y. C. R.

—, ch. Abel, fever, June 8, 1815, a. 3 y. C. R.

—, inf. ch. Abel, June 15, 1815. C. R.

—, Mar. 26, 1848, a. 1 y.

**RUGG**, Clarence A., s. Amos [and Julia K. G. R. 2.], dysen-  
tery, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m.

Eliza Ann, d. Alpheus and Mary [Hartwell. G. R. 2.], Nov.  
11, 1849, a. 26 d.

**RUGGLES**, Ann, wid., July 10, 1808, a. 83 y. C. R.

Sybil, w. Edward, Apr. 10, 1802. G. R. 7. [a. 45 y. C. R.]

**RUSSELL**, Elijah, s. Lemuel, whooping cough, May —, 1813,  
a. 1 y. C. R.

Lemuel, consumption, June 4, 1813, a. 43 y. C. R.

**SAVAGE**, —, ch. Frank, Apr. 12, 1842, a. 9 m.

**SAWYER**, Moses, s. Jeduthan and Esther, Feb. 3, 1759.

**SCOTT**, Reuben, Lt., May 26, 1805, a. 86 y. G. R. 7.

Stephen, s. Reuben and Anna, May 3, 1760.

**SEARLS**, —, w. Joshua, Aug. 28, 1811, a. 72 y. C. R.

- SEVERANCE**, Abigail, w. Capt. Moses, Aug. 24, 1820, a. 53 y. G. R. 7. [Aug. 31. C. R.]
- Almira, d. Capt. Moses and Abigail [fever. C. R.], Dec. 25, 1814, a. 13 y. G. R. 7.
- George, s. Capt. Moses and Abigail [scrofula. C. R.], May 2, 1813, a. 9 y. G. R. 7. [a. 9 m. C. R.]
- Joanna, wid. Moses [palpitating of heart. C. R.], Mar. 6, 1812, a. 72 y. G. R. 7. [a. 71 y. C. R.]
- Moses, Ens., Aug. 1, 1799, a. 69 y. G. R. 7.
- Moses, Capt., Oct. 20, 1823, a. 60 y. G. R. 7.
- Tirzah, wid. Rufus, June 28, 1836, in her 57th y. G. R. 7.
- , s. Capt. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1805, a. 4 d. G. R. 7.
- SHAW**, Edward J. [L. G. R. 2.], farmer, b. Plainfield, s. Silas [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], consumption, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 24 y. 11 m. 25 d. [Nov. 14, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]
- Edwin P., farmer, b. Plainfield, s. Silas [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], consumption, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 23 y. 11 m. 5 d. [Oct. 16, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]
- [Silas. G. R. 2.], fever, Apr. 22, 1847, a. 81 y.
- SHEPARD**, Ann [Anna. G. R. 2.], w. Dr. Joel, Sept. 19, 1841, a. 65 y. [Sept. 14, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]
- [Herbert M. G. R. 2.], s. Henry H. [and Louisa G. G. R. 2.], Sept. 12, 1841, a. 1 y. [a. 2 y. G. R. 2.]
- SHUMWAY** [Lucy. P. R. 19.], w. Joel S., Jan. 9, 1842, a. 32 y.
- , inf. ch. Joel S. and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1838. P. R. 19.
- SINCLAIR**, —, inf. ch. James, May 25, 1810, a. 4 d. C. R.
- SMITH**, Experience, wid. Nathan [lethargy. C. R.], Nov. 30, 1815, a. 88 y. G. R. 7.
- Horace, s. Roswell and Esther [consumption. C. R.], May 20, 1814, a. 1 y. G. R. 7.
- Jeremiah, s. Roswell and Esther, Oct. 2, 1824, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.
- Lois, d. Roswell and Esther, cholera, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 34 y. 5 m. 27 d.
- Lucinda, d. Roswell and Esther, May 13, 1842, a. 24 y. G. R. 7.
- Lucy, May —, 1842.
- Lucy, d. Roswell and Esther, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 18 y. G. R. 7.
- Martin, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1785, a. 6 m. G. R. 7.
- Mary, d. Nathan and Experience, Nov. 15, 1755.

SMITH, Nathan, Dec. 19, 1800, a. 80 y. G. R. 7.

Sally, Apr. 13, 1842, a. 23 y.

——, w. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1815. C. R.

——, inf. ch. Chauncy, Apr. 29, 1819. C. R.

**SPAULDING** [Tamer, w. Capt. Peter, G. R. 4.], Jan. 29, 1847,  
a. 75 y.

**SPERRY**, Obed, July 8, 1828, a. 58 y. G. R. 5.

——, wid., Mar. —, 1834, a. abt. 60 y. C. R.

**SPRAGUE**, Terzah, d. David and Jane, Sept. 21, 1777, in  
her 6th y. G. R. 7.

**STACEY**, Cordelia A., w. Lucian P., Sept. 19, 1844, a. 25 y.  
G. R. 2.

**STEDMAN**, Sarah, b. Worcester, consumption, Jan. 25, 1849,  
a. 73 y. 3 m. 20 d.

**STEVENS**, John M., lost at sea, —, 1842. G. R. 6.

**STEWART**, Ann, Aug. 19, 1828, a. 50 y.

Ann, Aug. 18, 1838, a. 50 y. G. R. 7.

Antipas, farmer, b. "Old Marlboro," dropsy, Apr. 19, 1849,  
a. 74 y. 1 m. 10 d.

Sally, "by hanging herself," Sept. 19, 1841, a. 61 y.

**STONE**, Elijah, Aug. 13, 1816, a. 57 y. P. R. 13.

Sally, July 27, 1816, a. 25 y. P. R. 13.

Sardis, Jan. 9, 1821, a. 32 y. P. R. 13.

**STOWELL** (Stowel), —, inf. ch. Seth, Mar. 3, 1821. C. R.

—— (Stowel), unm., d. Moses, consumption, Mar. 15, 1849,  
a. 25 y.

**STRATTON**, Alvin, unm., May 14, 1846, a. 52 y.

Calvin, —, 1824. C. R.

**STREETER**, —, Apr. 12, 1847, a. 15 m.

——, w. Oren, fever, Nov. 10, 1847, a. 31 y.

**SULLIVAN**, —, "Irish child, also 5 others," —, 1848.

**TAFT**, Byron, s. Omar and Experience, Mar. 8, 1840, a. 15 y.  
G. R. 7.

Chapin, Oct. 3, 1837, a. 42 y. G. R. 6.

Charles D., s. Lyman and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1831, a. 25 y.  
G. R. 6.

- TAFT, Dandridge Lyman, s. Merrill and Pamela, July 24, 1839, a. 2 y. 24 d. G. R. 6.  
Deborah, Mrs., Mar. 29, 1832, a. 64 y. G. R. 6.  
Dwight M., s. Merrill and Permela, Dec. 18, 1830. [a. 1 y. 19 d. G. R. 6.]  
John A., s. Lyman and Deborah [at East Hartford, Ct. P. R. 19.], June 15, 1832, a. 32 y. G. R. 6.  
John Adams, s. Lyman and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1798, a. 7 m. 24 d. G. R. 7.  
Lisander D., s. Chapin and Harriet, Dec. 27, 1839, a. 20 y. G. R. 6.  
Lyman, July 24, 1833, a. 70 y. G. R. 6.  
Mary Electa, only d. Omar and Experience, Aug. 14, 1833, in her 17th y. G. R. 7.  
Samuel D., s. Lyman and Deborah, July 13, 1827, a. 25 y. G. R. 6.  
Samuel W., s. Omar and Experience, Sept. 24, 1830, a. 19 y. G. R. 7.  
—, ch. Merrit, July —, 1839, a. 2 y. C. R.
- TAYLOR** (Tailor), Aaron, Apr. 20, 1802, a. 81 y. G. R. 7.  
Aaron [jr. G. R. 7.], fever, Feb. 21, 1823, a. 54 y. C. R. [1822, a. 53 y. G. R. 7.]  
Abigail, d. Henry and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1831, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.  
Abigail, w. Joseph, Jan. 9, 1832, a. 72 y. G. R. 7.  
Abigail R., d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Feb. 12, 1831, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 7.  
Achsah, July 15, 1843, a. 46 y. G. R. 7.  
Alvin, s. Henry and Deborah, Sept. 14, 1836, a. 1 y. G. R. 7.  
Anna, wid. Aaron, Nov. 27, 1823, a. 58 y. G. R. 7.  
David, Oct. 21, 1817, a. 60 y. C. R.  
Emily, Dec. 17, 1825, a. 23 y. G. R. 7.  
Eunice, d. Moses and Meriam, Dec. 7, 1757.  
Gaius, Oct. 14, 1838, a. 33 y.  
Hannah, w. Joseph, June 17, 1785, a. 66 y. G. R. 7.  
Joseph, Apr. 2, 1823, a. 95 y. G. R. 7.  
Joseph, farmer, s. Joseph, old age, June 19, 1849, a. 88 y. [June 15. G. R. 7.]  
Levi H., s. Henry and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1825, a. 2 m. G. R. 7.  
Marcy, Oct. 24, 1822, a. 22 y. G. R. 7.  
Meriam, d. Aaron and Ruth, June 19, 1773, a. 8 y. G. R. 7.  
Obed, m., farmer, dropsy and old age, Feb. 22, 1845, a. 83 y.  
Patten, consumption, Feb. 2, 1814, a. 48 y. C. R.

TAYLOR, Polly [Mariah Tailor. c. r.], d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Aug. 12, 1829, a. 9 y. G. R. 7.

Ruth, wid. Aaron, Dec. 20, 1826, a. 89 y. G. R. 7.

Ruth, d. Henry and Deborah, Apr. 20, 1832, a. 1 y. G. R. 7.

Ruth [w. Joseph. c. r. 7.], old age, Nov. 7, 1845, a. 75 y.

Samuel, pneumonia, Mar. 9, 1812, a. 68 y. C. R.

Sarah, w. Joseph, Mar. 10, 1803, a. 73 y. G. R. 7.

Sophia, d. David and Ruth [fever. c. r.], Feb. 29, 1816, in her 22d y. G. R. 7.

—, inf. s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1796. G. R. 7.

—, wid. Samuel, —, 1824. C. R.

**TERRY**, George [E., s. Jared C. and Mary P. G. R. 6.], erysipelas, June 25, 1846, a. 12 y. G. R. 6.

[Nancy L. G. R. 6.], d. Jared [C. and Mary P. G. R. 6.], June 15, 1841, a. 7 m. [June 9, a. 8 m. G. R. 6.]

**THAYER**, Charles L., Oct. 1, 1848, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.

Elihu P., Jan. 5, 1844. G. R. 3.

Harriet M., d. Elihu P. and Mary H., Dec. 27, 1834, a. 10 y. G. R. 3. [a. 9 y. C. R.]

Leander [s. twin, William and Nancy, Aug. 29. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 5 m.

Lysander [s. twin, William and Nancy. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 5 m. [Aug. 25. G. R. 2.]

Mary H., d. William W. [and Nancy. G. R. 2.], Mar. 4, 1849, a. 8 m. 8 d.

**TILDEN**, Elisha, Oct. —, 1834, a. 83 y. C. R.

**TOLLES**, w. Jarid, dropsy in breast, June 6, 1813, a. 56 y. C. R.

**TORRY**, Jacob, Aug. 23, 1841, a. 19 y.

**TURNER**, —, unm., s. Oren, bilious colic, May 19, 1847, a. 19 y.

**TUTTLE**, Jimimah, wid., Oct. —, 1818, a. 63 y. C. R.

Sarah, wid., palsy, Jan. 5, 1819, a. 81 y. C. R.

**UPHAM**, Catherine J., d. Abijah and Olive, Sept. 12, 1819, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.

Hannah, w. Capt. Eph[raim], May 22, 1815, a. 40 y. C. R.

**WALKUP**, Azubah, w. William, Jan. 1, 1833.

Charles, s. William and Azuba, Mar. 20, 1840.

WALKUP, Frederick, s. William and Azuba, Jan. 28, 1825.  
[Jan. 23, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.]

Marth[a], d. William and Azuba, Apr. 21, 1831.

Mary Ann, d. William and Azuba, Sept. 22, 1824. [a. 7 y.  
G. R. 7.]

William, widr., stonecutter, consumption, Aug. 2, 1845, a.  
53 y.

—, s. William, jr., fever, Jan. 28, 1825, a. 1 y. C. R.

WARD, Henry, farmer, b. Petersham, s. Elisha, old age, July  
14, 1849, a. 70 y. 3 m. 2 d. [a. 79 y. G. R. 2.]

WARE, Caroline [d. Adams and Parley. G. R. 4.], consump-  
tion, May 29, 1849, a. 29 y. 1 m. 3 d.

[Edward J. G. R. 4.], s. Adam [and Parley. G. R. 4.], Mar.  
—, 1848, a. 8 y.

WARNER, Moses, s. Newton, —, 1848, a. 7 m.

WEBSTER, Huldah A., d. E. H. and E., Oct. 5, 1834, a. 4 y.  
G. R. 2.

—, ch. Francis, Oct. 7, 1834, a. 4 y. C. R.

WELLS, Benjamin S., deputy sheriff, cancer, Apr. 5, 1844,  
a. 65 y. [Apr. 3, a. 63 y. G. R. 7.]

Hannah, d. Dr. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1812, a. 42 y.  
G. R. 7.

Hannah, w. Dr. Henry [lingering illness. C. R.], Oct. 1, 1813,  
a. 66 y. G. R. 7.

Henry, Dr., Aug. 24, 1814, a. 72 y. G. R. 7.

Mary J., d. Herman S. and Harriet, Jan. 2, 1830, a. 2 d.  
G. R. 2.

Mary Jane, d. Herman S. and Harriet, Dec. 4, 1848, a. 10 y.  
4 m. 5 d. G. R. 2.

Obadiah, of New York City, May 27, 1800, a. 83 y. 6 m.  
G. R. 7.

Spencer Root, s. [Maj. G. R. 7.] Benjamin S. and Mehitabel,  
Apr. 5, 1814. [a. 11 w. G. R. 7.]

—, w. John, Esq., consumption, June 4, 1821, a. 55 y. C. R.

WHITE, —, inf. ch. Henry, June 17, 1814. C. R.

WHITNEY, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Rhoda, Aug. 30, 1767.

Julia M., d. Otis and Thirza, Apr. 5, 1840, a. 15 y. G. R. 7.

Rachel Parne, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 15, 1819, in her 56th y.  
G. R. 4.



WHITNEY, Zechariah, Sept. 26, 1808, a. 76 y. C. R.

—, inf. ch. Jonas and Mary, July 18, 1843, a. 6 w. P. R. 19.

WILLIS, Hezekiah, s. Apollos and Celia Beach, Apr. 12, 1835.

WILLIAMS, John, Mar. 14, 1828, a. 62 y. P. R. 19.

Luthera E., d. Loren, jr., fever, May —, 1848, a. 5 y. 7 m.

Sarah, wid. John, Apr. 9, 1840, a. 67 y. G. R. 3.

WILMARTH (Willmorth), Eunice, at Deerfield, bur. Montague, d. Sept. 10, 1842, a. 84 y. P. R. 19.

— (Willmorth), inf. ch. Dr. Butler, Mar. —, 1834. C. R.

—, Mrs., May —, 1842.

WRIGHT, Abner, consumption, Mar. 27, 1812, a. 69 y. C. R.

David, consumption, June 10, 1816, a. 24 y. C. R.

Dwight, —, 1835. G. R. 2.

Isaac Henry, s. Dr. George and Julia (Billings), Dec. 15, 1827. P. R. 10.

Jerusha, consumption, Aug. 15, 1813, a. 20 y. C. R.

Julia Maria, d. Dr. George and Julia (Billings), Apr. 4, 1837. P. R. 10.

Lydia, d. Elisha, July 28, 1786, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 7.

[Mary. P. R. 10.], inf. ch. Dr. George [and Julia (Billings). P. R. 10.], Oct. 29, 1847.

Truman, s. Elisha and Abigail, whooping cough, May 31, 1833, a. 5 m. G. R. 7.

—, inf. ch. Elisha, jr., Apr. 25, 1808. C. R.

—, inf. ch. Zenas, May 30, 1809. C. R.

—, ch. Elisha, jr., June 25, 1821, a. 8 y. C. R.

—, w. Elisha, —, 1824. C. R.

—, ch. Albert and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1849, a. 15 d.

WRISLEY, Electa, d. Samuel, bilious colic, Dec. 22, 1812, a. 28 y. C. R.

Experience, w. Samuel, Apr. 11, 1836, a. 78 y. G. R. 7.

Jemima, wid. Samuel, May 18, 1805, a. 95 y. G. R. 7.

Samuel, Oct. 16, 1796, in his 92d y. G. R. 7.

Samuel, May 4, 1831, a. 74 y. G. R. 7.

#### SURNAMES MISSING.

—, Claricy, Mrs., cancer, Dec. 18, 1817, a. 35 y. C. R.

—, —, w. Mark, consumption, Oct. 25, 1816, a. 64 y. C. R.

MONTAGUE DEATHS

155

- , — ch. —, 1824. C. R.  
—, —, at Oren Payne's, July 20, 1841.  
—, —, inf. s. —, Nov. —, 1843. P. R. 12.

NEGROES.

- , —, a black child, Mar. 4, 1810, a. 4 m. C. R.



## MONTAGUE PUBLIC RECORDS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ALLIS**, Joseph, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Zebed[ia]h, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**ALVORD**, Benja[min], resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Caleb, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**ANDERSON**, Ezra, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Ezra, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Izabell, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Matthew, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**ARMS**, David, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**AUSTIN**, James, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

James, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Lewis, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BABCOCK**, Abraham, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BAKER**, Daniel, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**BALLARD**, Luther, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BANCROFT**, Kendal, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Kendall, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BANGS**, John, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

John, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Mark, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Nathan, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**BARDWELL** (Bordwell), Gideon, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Moses, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Moses (Bordwell), occupant, 1798. D. T.

Moses (Bordwell), reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Reuben (Bordwell), occupant, 1798. D. T.

Reuben, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Samuel, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Samuel (Bordwell), occupant, 1798. D. T.

Thomas, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BARNS**, Eli, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**BARTLETT** (Bartlet), Daniel (Bartlet), resident, 1790.  
U. S. C.

Daniel, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Darius (Bartlet), resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Darius, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Eben[eze]r (Bartlet), resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Eben[eze]r, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Elisha (Bartlet), resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Elisha, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BEBE**, Samuel, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**BENJAMIN**, Abel, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Abel, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Caleb, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Caleb, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Joel, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Joel, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Levi, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Levi, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BILLINGS**, Aaron, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Joseph, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BISSELL**, Jona[than] M. [Marsh. dup.], occupant, 1798. D. T.

William, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BLIGH**, Joseph, occupant, 1798. D. T.

William, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BROAD**, Aaron, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BROOKS**, Moses, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**BURNHAM**, Dorothy, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Jemima, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Josiah, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Josiah, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Moses, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Moses, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Silas, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Abel, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**CALL**, Samuel, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**CARPENTER**, Joseph, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**CHADWICK** (Chadwicke), George, resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
George (Chadwicke), occupant, 1798. d. t.

**CHAPMAN**, Samuel, occupant, 1798. d. t.

**CLAPP** (Clap), Daniel (Clap), resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Daniel, occupant, 1798. d. t.  
David (Clap), occupant, 1798. d. t.  
Elihu (Clap), resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Elihu, occupant, 1798. d. t.  
Joseph [Clap. dup.], occupant, 1798. d. t.  
Solomon (Clap), resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Solomon [Clap. dup.], occupant, 1798. d. t.

**CLARK**, Hezekiah, occupant, 1798. d. t.  
Jon[athan], occupant, 1798. d. t.

**CLARY**, Elijah, resident, 1790. u. s. c.

**COB**, Nathan, resident, 1790. u. s. c.

**COON**, William, occupant, 1798. d. t.

**CRANE**, Benja[min], resident, 1790. u. s. c.

**CUMINGS** (Cummings, Cummins), Elijah (Cummins), resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Elijah [Cummings. dup.], occupant, 1798. d. t.  
Ruben, occupant, 1798. d. t.

**CURTIS**, Ebenezer, occupant, 1798. d. t.  
James, occupant, 1798. d. t.

**CUSHMAN**, Asahel, occupant, 1798. d. t.  
Azal, resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Consider, resident, 1790. u. s. c.

**DEATH** (Deth), Aaron, resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Aaron (Deth), occupant, 1798. d. t.  
Benja[min], resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Benjamin (Deth), occupant, 1798. d. t.  
Jotham, resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Jotham, 2d, resident, 1790. u. s. c.  
Jothum (Deth), occupant, 1798. d. t.

**DRESSER**, Aaron, resident, 1790. u. s. c.

**EASTERBROOKS**, Aaron, resident, 1790. u. s. c.



**EASTMAN**, —, wid., occupant, 1798. D. T.

**EWERS** (Euers, Eures), Elihu, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Henry, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Henry [Eures. dup.], 2d, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
James, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**FISK**, Catharine, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Daniel, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**FRARY**, Julius, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**FULLER**, Asa, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Isaiah, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**GILBERT**, David, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**GLAZIER**, Benja[*min*], resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**GODDARD** (Godard), Eben[eze]r, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Ebenezer, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Ebenezer (Godard), reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**GRAVES**, Asa, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Cotten, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Martin, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Noah, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**GROVER**, Eben[eze]r, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Ebenezer, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Ebenezer, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**GUNN** (Gun), Abel (Gun), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Abel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Asahel (Gun), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Asahel (Gun), 2d, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Asahel, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Asahel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Chester, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Chester, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Eleanor, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Eli, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Elijah (Gun), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Elijah (Gun), 2d, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Elisha, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Elijah, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Elisha, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Elleanor, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

- GUNN, Hannah (Gun), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Hannah, wid., occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Hannah, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Israel (Gun), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Israel, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Israel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Joseph, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Levi (Gun), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Martin, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Martin, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Moses (Gun), Esq., resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Moses, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Moses, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Nath[anie]l (Gun), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Nath[anie]l (Gun), 2d, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Nathaniel, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Nathaniel, jr., occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Nathaniel (Gun), reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Nathaniel (Gun), jr., reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Polly, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Rufus, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Salmon (Gun), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Salmon, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Salmon, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
William, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.
- HARVEY**, Elihu, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Phillip, resident, 1790. U. S. C.
- HASKEL**, James, resident, 1790. U. S. C.
- HASKINS**, James, resident, 1790. U. S. C.
- HOUGHTON**, Jona[than], resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Josiah, occupant, 1798. D. T.
- HUNT**, Ephraim, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.
- HUNTER**, David, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
David, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
David, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.
- JEWEL**, Timo[thy], resident, 1790. U. S. C.
- JOHNSON**, Joseph, resident, 1790. U. S. C.
- JUDD**, Jonathan, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Selah, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**KEET** (Keat), Asahel (Keat), resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Reuben, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Ruben, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**KINSLEY**, Caleb, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Caleb, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Caleb, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**LARRABI**, Stephen, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**LAWRANCE**, Dan[ie]l, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Sam[ue]l, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**LOVELAND**, Jona[than], resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**MACK**, Elisha, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Elisha, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Solomon, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**MALLEY**, Tho[ma]s, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**MARCHANTS** (Merchant, Merchant), Joseph (Merchant),  
resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Joseph (Merchant), reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Matth[e]w, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Matthew (Merchant), reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Moses, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**MARSH**, Abner, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Eben[eze]r, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Ebenezer, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Eben[eze]r, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Eben[eze]r, 2d, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Eleaz[e]r, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Eleazer, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Eleazer, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Enos, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Enos, 2d, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Enos, jr., occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Enos, jr., reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Ephr[ai]m, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Ephraim, 2d, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Ephraim, jr., reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Jona[than], resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Jonathan, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Jonathan, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Jonathan, jr., reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

MARSH, Joshua, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Joshua, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Samuel, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Samuel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

MAYO, Joseph, occupant, 1798. D. T.

MONTAGUE, David, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Medad, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Medad, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Medad, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

MORLEY, Thomas, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Thomas, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

MUNROE, Benjamin, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Benja[min], reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

NASH, Judah, Rev., resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Judah, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Judah, jr., reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Judah, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

OSGOOD, Joseph, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

PAINE, Edward, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

PENDAL, Elisha, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

John, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

PERKINS, Joel, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

PERRY, Aaron, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Silas, occupant, 1798. D. T.

PHILLIPS, Mulford, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

PRESCOTT (Prescot), Benjamin, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Josiah (Prescot), resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Josiah, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

QUEEN, Hugh, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

RAWSON, Edmund, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Sam[ue]l, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

RICE, Abel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Ephraim, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Ephraim, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Gershom, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

RICE, Jeduthan, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Jeduthan, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Samuel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**RICHMOND**, James, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**RISLEY**, Samuel, see Wrisley, Samuel.

**ROOT**, Elisha, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Elisha, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Elisha, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Jona[than], resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Jonathan, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Jonathan, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Joseph, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Joseph, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Joseph, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Martin, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Martin, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Martin, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Moses, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Moses, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Moses, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Philip, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Phillip, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Phillip, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**ROSS**, Thomas, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**ROSWELL**, Bebee, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**ROWE**, Daniel, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Daniel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**RUGGLES**, Edward, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**SCOTT**, Eleaser, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Eleaz[e]r, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Eleazer, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Elijah, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Ira, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Ira, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Reuben, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Reuben, jr., occupant, 1798. D. T.

Reuben, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**SEARLS**, Joshua, jr., resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Joshua, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**SEVERANCE**, Elihu, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Moses, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Moses, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Moses, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**SHAW**, —, heirs of, reputed owners, 1798. D. T.

**SILVESTER**, Cornel[iu]s, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**SINCLAIR**, John, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**SMITH**, Asa, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Benjamin, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Benjamin P., resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Daniel, heirs of, reputed owners, 1798. D. T.  
Nathan, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Sam[ue]l, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Samuel, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Samuel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**SPERRY**, Obed, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**STEWART**, James, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
James, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Silas, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**STURDEVANT**, Caleb, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**SUMNER**, Increase, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**TAFT**, Lyman, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Lyman, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Lyman, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**TAYLOR**, Aaron, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Aaron, jr., occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Aaron, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
David, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
David, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
David, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Joseph, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Joseph, occupant, 1798. D. T.  
Joseph, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.  
Sam[ue]l, resident, 1790. U. S. C.  
Willis, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**THAYER**, Caleb, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.



**THOMPSON** (Thomson), Peter (Thomson), resident, 1790.

U. S. C.

Peter, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Peter, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

William, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**TILDEN**, Elisha, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**TOLLES**, Jared, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Jared, jr., occupant, 1798. D. T.

**TUTTLE**, James, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Nathan, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Nathan, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Nathan, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**WELLS**, Cornelius, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Cornelius, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Henry, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Henry, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Henry, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**WHITCOMB**, Jona[than], resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**WHITING**, James, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**WHITMORE**, Daniel, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Daniel, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**WHITNEY**, Eben[eze]r, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Ebenezer, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Ebenezer, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Zach[aria]h, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Zachariah, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Zechariah, occupant, 1798. D. T.

**WILLIAMS**, Lee, & Oliver, reputed owners, 1798. D. T.

**WILSON**, Sam[ue]l, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

**WINSLOW**, James, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

James, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Nath[anie]l, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Nath[anie]l, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**WISE**, William, occupant, 1798. D. T.

William, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**WRIGHT**, Abner, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

WRIGHT, Abner, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

Elisha, resident, 1790. U. S. C.

Elisha, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Elisha, reputed owner, 1798. D. T.

**WRISLEY** (Risley, Wrisle), Sam[ue]l (Risley), resident,  
1790. U. S. C.

Samuel, occupant, 1798. D. T.

Samuel (Wrisle), reputed owner, 1798. D. T.







Phillips Library



3 6234 00045355 8



